

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

(Including 1947 Spring Meeting)

OF

Life Insurance Association of America

HELD IN

The Waldorf-Astoria

NEW YORK, N. Y.

June 6 and December 18, 1947

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

(Including 1947 Spring Meeting)

OF

Life Insurance Association of America

HELD IN

The Waldorf-Astoria

NEW YORK, N. Y.

June 6 and December 18, 1947

Printed in U.S.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION	5
COMPANIES REPRESENTED IN THE ASSOCIATION	5
1947 SPRING MEETING	8

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

December 18, 1947

COURAGEOUS REALISM THE NEED OF THE HOUR	9
Mr. Gerard S. Nollen, President, Life Insurance Association of America; Chairman of the Board, Bankers Life Company, Des Moines.	
OUR ASSOCIATION AND THE YEAR'S RECORD OF LIFE INSURANCE	24
Mr. Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America.	
LIFE INSURANCE RECORD FOR 1947	37
Mr. Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America.	
MOTION PICTURE PRESENTATION OF "BY JUPITER" AND "TELEPHONE COURTESY"	62
Presented by Mr. R. Wilfred Kelsey, Director, Educational Division, Institute of Life Insurance, New York	
CANADA MEETS A CHALLENGE	64
Hon. Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., Minister of Finance of Canada, Ottawa.	
THE WORLD PROBLEM WE FACE	76
Mr. John Cowles, President, Minneapolis Star Journal and Tribune Company, Minneapolis; Chairman of the Board, The Des Moines Register and Tribune Company and Look Magazine, Des Moines.	
ADJOURNMENT	82
MEMBERS AND GUESTS	83
ASSOCIATION PUBLICATIONS	94
INDEX, 1907-1947	114

LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.

OFFICERS, 1948

BRUCE E. SHEPHERD, MANAGER
EUGENE M. THORÉ, GENERAL COUNSEL
ALBERT PIKE, JR., ACTUARY
JOHN V. BLOYS, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL
HENRY R. GLENN, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL
ELDON WALLINGFORD, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL
ROBERT B. CRANE, SECRETARY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

LEROY A. LINCOLN, New York, *Chairman*
ASA V. CALL, Los Angeles
PAUL F. CLARK, Boston
FRANCIS W. COLE, Hartford
JAMES A. FULTON, New York
W. T. GRANT, Kansas City
ROBERT E. HENLEY, Richmond
M. ALBERT LINTON, Philadelphia
J. H. LITHGOW, Toronto
JAMES LEE LOOMIS, Hartford
A. J. McANDLESS, Fort Wayne
JAMES A. McLAIN, New York
GERARD S. NOLLEN, Des Moines
THOMAS I. PARKINSON, New York
FREDERICK D. RUSSELL, Binghamton
GEORGE WILLARD SMITH, Boston

COMPANIES REPRESENTED IN THE ASSOCIATION

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Hartford 15, Conn.
AMERICAN UNITED LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Indianapolis 6, Ind.
ATLAS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Tulsa 1, Okla.
THE BALTIMORE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Baltimore 1, Md.
THE BANKERS HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Macon, Ga.
BANKERS LIFE COMPANY.....Des Moines 7, Iowa
BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEBRASKA.....Lincoln 8, Neb.
BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Pittsfield, Mass.
BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Boston 10, Mass.
BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.....Kansas City 10, Mo.

- CALIFORNIA-WESTERN STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
Sacramento 4, Calif.
- THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY....Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
- THE CAPITOL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Denver 1, Col.
- CENTRAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.....Des Moines 6, Iowa
- CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ILLINOIS.....Chicago 6, Ill.
- THE COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA..Jersey City 6, N. J.
- THE COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Boston 12, Mass.
- COMMONWEALTH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Louisville 2, Ky.
- CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION.....Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
- CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Hartford 15, Conn.
- THE CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
Hartford 15, Conn.
- CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...Wilmington, Del.
- EMPIRE STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....Jamestown, N. Y.
- THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES,
New York 1, N. Y.
- EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA.....Des Moines 6, Iowa
- FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Chicago 1, Ill.
- THE FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...Philadelphia 1, Pa.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Charleston 23, W. Va.
- THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
- THE GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,
New York 3, N. Y.
- HOME FRIENDLY INSURANCE COMPANY OF MARYLAND..Baltimore 1, Md.
- HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....New York 8, N. Y.
- ILLINOIS BANKERS LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.....Monmouth, Ill.
- THE IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA,
Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
- JEFFERSON STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Greensboro, N. C.
- JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...Boston 16, Mass.
- KENTUCKY CENTRAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,
Anchorage, Ky.
- LIBERTY NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Birmingham 2, Ala.
- LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA.....Atlanta 2, Ga.
- THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA.....Richmond 9, Va.
- THE LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Fort Wayne 1, Ind.
- THE LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....London, Ontario, Canada
- THE MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....New York 19, N. Y.
- THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
- MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Springfield 1, Mass.
- METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....New York 10, N. Y.
- THE MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...St. Paul 1, Minn.
- THE MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....Newark 1, N. J.
- THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA,
Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
- THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK,
New York 5, N. Y.
- MUTUAL SAVINGS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....St. Louis 1, Mo.
- MUTUAL TRUST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Chicago 3, Ill.
- THE NATIONAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,
Nashville 3, Tenn.
- NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Montpelier, Vt.
- NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....Boston, Mass.
- NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....New York 10, N. Y.

NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 17, N. Y.
NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	Minneapolis 4, Minn.
OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Raleigh, N. C.
OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA,	Los Angeles, Calif.
THE OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Cincinnati 1, Ohio
THE OHIO STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Columbus 15, Ohio
PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Los Angeles 55, Calif.
THE PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Worcester 2, Mass.
THE PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Philadelphia 5, Pa.
PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Hartford, Conn.
PROTECTIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Birmingham 2, Ala.
PROVIDENT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,	Chattanooga 2, Tenn.
PROVIDENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Bismarck, N. Dak.
PROVIDENT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Philadelphia 1, Pa.
THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.....	Newark 1, N. J.
PURITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Providence 1, R. I.
RELIANCE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH..	Pittsburgh 22, Pa.
REPUBLIC NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Dallas 8, Texas
SCRANTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Scranton 3, Pa.
SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..	Binghamton 63-C, N. Y.
SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Omaha 1, Neb.
SHENANDOAH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.....	Roanoke 10, Va.
STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.....	Worcester 8, Mass.
SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA..	Montreal 2, Quebec, Canada
SUN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.....	Baltimore 2, Md.
THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Hartford, Conn.
THE UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Cincinnati 2, Ohio
UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 22, N. Y.
UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Little Rock, Ark.
UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Portland 6, Maine
THE UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....	New York 7, N. Y.
THE VOLUNTEER STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..	Chattanooga 1, Tenn.
WESTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Helena, Mont.
THE WESTERN AND SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	Cincinnati 1, Ohio

1947 SPRING MEETING
OF THE LIFE INSURANCE
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA
NEW YORK

The meeting consisted of a business session held on Friday, June 6, 1947. Two addresses were presented by speakers not connected with life insurance. Mr. John J. McCloy, President of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, discussed the structure and operations of the bank. Mr. J. Carlton Ward, Jr., President of the Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, spoke on the subject of atomic energy. Neither address was recorded.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE LIFE INSURANCE
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA
NEW YORK

MORNING SESSION

Thursday, December 18, 1947

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Gerard S. Nollen, President of the Life Insurance Association of America and Chairman of the Board of the Bankers Life Company.

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: Members of the Association and guests:

Before starting this session, I want to tell you that George Willard Smith, who has contributed as much to the Association as anyone in its history, is down in Florida and can't be with us because of illness. I am sure you will all want to send messages to George telling him that we miss him very much. I'd be very glad to have someone offer a motion to that effect.

A motion to that effect was made, seconded, and unanimously carried.

The meeting then considered items of Association business.

COURAGEOUS REALISM THE NEED OF THE HOUR

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: Ladies and gentlemen:

I have departed from the usual talk about life insurance, because I feel there is one element so vastly more important than any of our detailed problems, or any of our own, that we ought to talk about it. I am tremendously concerned, because it seems to me that it attempts to solve universal problems. We are too willing to let the other fellow do the job. We are willing to propose some way to make it easy for everybody, but we know there is no easy way out. That is

what I am going to talk about today. I think we ought to see this picture in historic background, rather than look on the surface, and suggest we try to determine what you and I should do about it.

In this hour of world turmoil, one chief duty of every life insurance executive is to meet his citizenship responsibilities with courageous realism born of clear vision. You and I owe that duty to the life insurance policyholders we serve. The welfare of life insurance is completely wrapped up in the welfare of America, and the welfare of America demands that we find sound solutions to the critical national and international problems now facing us.

Unfortunately, most of us carry our citizenship responsibilities too lightly. We do not stop to realize that in our democracy, the public weal still rests upon the public will and we help create the public will.

When things go wrong in our public affairs, we like to blame our public leaders, but you and I have no right to look to anyone but ourselves for such faulty leadership. Public men are confined in their actions to projects which will meet public favor. Accordingly, this discussion will be based on our responsibilities of American citizenship.

THE PROBLEMS

The problems we face are encompassed in the following thumbnail sketch of today's dramatic picture.

The Russian Bear is growling ominously and lashing the air with his taloned paws. Uncle Sam's other erstwhile allies, including his great and good friend, John Bull, are now economically ill. They are ill to the point of requiring a transfusion of economic life blood from Uncle Sam's arteries of commerce. While that illness endures, there is growing danger that the body politic of Europe will suffer an uncontrollable epidemic of the disease of totalitarian communism, with its menacing portent for Uncle Sam. In addition to all that, Uncle Sam himself is suffering with a severe case of monetary hypertension, which must be brought under control to avoid the danger of economic paralysis.

This situation reminds me of the descriptive phrase, "Things do not just happen, they are made to happen." The predicament in which we now find ourselves did not just happen, it was made to happen, and its roots run back into past years to the time of World War I.

A clear understanding of our problem accordingly requires that

we analyze the record of the past third of a century to determine the causes of our present predicament, including our own shortcomings in failing to do the things which should have been done to preserve peace and economic stability.

We must be willing to look at our record with complete objectivity, free from the inhibitions of prejudice of any kind, including the prejudice inspired by blind national pride. In slang parlance, we must be willing to call a spade a spade and pull no punches.

The record will be divided into three main sections: First, the roles played by the warlords and the Western democracies during the past third of a century; second, Russia's participation in world affairs and the present Russian problem; and third, the origins of our economic distortions.

FOUR CONCLUSIONS

The record will be examined with special reference to the following conclusions:

First. While universal disarmament would have promoted peace, one-sided disarmament merely created an easy road to war.

Second. The warlords struck only after they had become convinced that they would not meet dangerous opposition. A checkmated warlord becomes a fear-inspired "peace-lord."

Third. The Western democracies were drawn into war because they failed to take the necessary preventive measures to checkmate the warlords.

Fourth. Our dangerous economic distortions are due to failure to apply the rule of courageous realism to our economic practices, during and following the two World Wars.

THE WAR RECORD

As indicated, our record begins in 1914 when Germany declared war on Russia and France. Germany had made extensive preparations for a war of conquest to extend her colonial empire. Germany had good reason to expect a short war with decisive victory, because France and Russia were inadequately prepared and Great Britain, while strong on the seas, was exceedingly weak at home, with an army of less than 200,000 troops. You will recall the dramatic defense of Paris, when the enemy had quickly driven to within twenty-five miles of the city and the two-cylinder taxicabs of Paris had to be pressed into transport service to save the day.

Please note that lack of adequate opposing armament gave Germany an easy road to war, that the warlords did not strike until quick victory seemed assured, and that the Western democracies were forced into war because of their lack of preparation.

At that time the people of the United States could not have been expected to approve interference in European quarrels, but if our participation had been feasible, there would have been far greater opportunity to preserve the peace of the world.

After the fighting ceased in 1918, there was a world-wide sense of great relief and high hopes for the establishment of an effective world organization for peace. The peace negotiations produced the Covenant of the League of Nations, which included two provisions significant in this analysis—a pledge to develop a program of world disarmament and plans for the World Court.

France was sceptical about the disarmament provision because she feared the possibility of another onslaught in later years from a resurgent Germany. French cooperation in the proposed disarmament program was essential to enable Germany, under the new German Republic, to develop stability in an atmosphere free from international tension.

For the purpose of eliminating French fears, our chief spokesman joined with Great Britain and France in a tripartite agreement under which Great Britain and the United States were to go to the aid of France in case France were again threatened with a German invasion. That tripartite agreement was an important element in the entire program of organizing for peace.

When the Versailles treaty and the tripartite agreement were submitted for our ratification, they were both repudiated, including of course the League of Nations. When the World Court was organized, we declined to assume the obligations of membership in that body.

Uncle Sam thus reverted to his traditional role of international hermit, much to the detriment of the newly organized instruments designed to preserve world peace.

The decade following the war was a period of peace. Several international agreements were entered into to bolster the peace program, but all lacked adequate enforcement powers.

During the peace decade, the United States and Great Britain allowed their defenses to deteriorate. France first feverishly built the Maginot line and created the most powerful air force in the world. However, finally, economic distress and grave internal political dis-

sensions destroyed French unity and her military protective power. From then on, France was weak both in body and spirit.

JAPAN PROMOTES WAR

The period of peace was precipitously terminated in 1931. Then a world tragedy occurred. The god of war got his foot in the door of the house of peace. Japan, in violation of her treaty obligations, launched her attack on Manchuria on the pretext of providing living room for her growing population.

That act was a small-scale experiment on Japan's part to test the feasibility of developing an extensive program of conquest. If the Japanese warlords had been checkmated in this attempt, then the entire subsequent fiendish chain of military conquests might have been avoided. This was the test of the strength of the existing organizations designed to preserve peace.

In this instance, Uncle Sam's Secretary of State urged that effective action be taken, but other powers would not cooperate except to have the League of Nations investigate and censure Japan. That action merely resulted in Japan's thumbing her nose at the rest of the world by withdrawing her League membership.

HITLER APPOINTED

Another great misfortune occurred in 1933. The aged President Von Hindenburg, weary in body and soul, appointed Hitler as Chancellor of the Reich. The German Republic had collapsed under the weight of internal political dissensions, produced in part by international tension born of French fears.

Hitler had been a wild-eyed revolutionary in previous years. While incarcerated as a dangerous radical, he wrote his famous book called "Mein Kampf"—My Fight—which is an amazing disclosure of Hitler's fiendish personality. He frankly outlined his entire proposed procedure if he should gain power. That included working with ruthless and deceitful propaganda, through a careful step-by-step process designed to avoid formidable opposition at any point of his program.

As Chancellor, Hitler's procedure was in strict harmony with his announced program. Through propaganda he first gained control of the government, then of the army, and finally of the entire German nation. Observe that the very basis of Hitler's philosophy was to strike only when he was assured of the absence of dangerous opposition.

The respectability which Hitler gained as Chancellor of the Reich blinded every one to the tragic realities. Even after Hitler withdrew Germany from the League of Nations and launched his rearmament program, both John Bull and Uncle Sam remained completely oblivious to the threatening import of Hitler's action. From that evidence of apathy, Hitler naturally reasoned that he could proceed on a course of destruction without effective opposition.

The ease with which Japan and Germany flouted peace-preserving efforts was not lost on Mussolini. He calculated accurately that he could safely violate his treaty obligations and drive his hordes to the slaughter of the defenseless Ethiopians. There another nail was driven into the coffin of inadequately defended world peace.

OUR NEUTRALITY

At this point, Uncle Sam again entered the picture in hermit style, by adopting a Neutrality Act embargoing arms, loans and cash, but for practical reasons, finally modified to permit trade on a cash-and-carry basis.

Hitler now made his next move by remilitarizing the Rhineland in violation of treaty obligations.

That same year, Japan again thumbed her nose at the rest of the world. She then terminated the agreement she had made in the twenties with the United States and Great Britain to limit naval armament. Such action should have given ample warning to Uncle Sam and John Bull to prepare for trouble, but the warning was unheeded.

The next year Japan invaded China proper, without let or hindrance from anyone but the poor Chinese themselves.

DRAMATIC INCIDENT

Those developments induced our chief spokesman to create a dramatic incident. He made a speech suggesting that warlords on the rampage be quarantined to preserve the peace of the world. That pronouncement met with such violent public opposition, it was considered to be a political blunder. Certainly, that protest gave further evidence of our aloofness.

Hitler then followed with his final preparation at home by seizure of Austria in 1938. In complete control of Germany and Austria, Hitler was prepared to launch his campaign against Czechoslovakia. That brave little country, counting on the expressed friendship of

Great Britain, France, and Russia, mobilized 400,000 of her troops and placed them on her German border in a dramatic gesture of defense.

JOHN BULL SEES HITLER

Hitler's threatening gestures toward Czechoslovakia produced one of the most amazing chapters in world history. John Bull's chief spokesman appeared before Hitler in Berchtesgaden and Munich, literally begging for peace.

The world has never seen a more stirring or heart-rending drama—the historically great and powerful John Bull, finally with his French neighbor at his side, bending the knee in abject submission to war-lord Hitler and agreeing to a program of ignominious appeasement which inevitably led to Hitler's rape of Czechoslovakia.

You and I must agree that Uncle Sam was not blameless in that humiliating situation. Uncle Sam, like the Levite in the parable of the good Samaritan, was there to witness the tragedy but just passed by on the other side. John Bull, recognizing his military weakness, knew full well that if he then gambled with fate, he would have to fight his desperate battle without Uncle Sam at his side. If Uncle Sam had been prepared to throw the weight of his power into those scales, is it not logical to assume that events would have taken a vastly different turn?

MORE NEUTRALITY

Our next attempt to preserve our aloofness was in the fateful year 1939, when Hitler loosed his venomous wrath on his helpless Eastern neighbor, Poland. Then we adopted another Neutrality Act, barring our ships from belligerent ports and designated defense zones.

The capstone was finally placed on our aloofness after the British suffered the terrible tragedy of Dunkirk in 1940. That was a presidential election year, and the two leading political parties each adopted a platform containing a plank declaring unequivocally against involvement in foreign wars. Naturally, Hitler did not overlook the significance of that action. We might as well have sent Hitler a message declaring that even conquest of Great Britain would not incite us to war.

Dunkirk was soon followed by the complete collapse of the spiritless resistance in France, and then with the air blitzkrieg against Great Britain which marked one of the most heroic struggles of modern history.

During these critical months, we gradually recognized the folly of our aloofness. We began to give some aid to the British, such as our old destroyers, and finally adopted conscription, permitted shipment and convoy, and initiated Lend-Lease.

JAPAN'S PERFDY

The next and final episode in this war record is our rude awakening to Japan's perfidy at Pearl Harbor. We, like the British, now suffered the grave consequence of failure to take adequate preventive measures against threatening dangers.

OUR LESSON

For us the record of the period covering the two World Wars literally cries out for the exercise of courageous realism. Never again must we allow our defenses to remain weak while another major world power deliberately prepares for war. The very salvation of our country depends upon its acceptance of its obligations as a world power.

SPECTER OF WAR

Unfortunately, the specter of war is again raising its ugly head in our controversy with Stalin. For the present, we are called upon to fight merely with goods and not with guns, with bread and not with bombs. However, the lesson we have learned from our past record applies with equal force in this instance. Just as the use of adequate military power is needed for a military victory, so the use of adequate economic power is now needed for our victory in Europe against the spread of totalitarian communism, which could easily involve the dangers of a later shooting war. Half-way measures would be worse than none.

RUSSIAN RECORD

A clear understanding of the gravity of that Russian problem requires that we examine it in the light of historic record and from an objective point of view, even "giving the devil his due" for earlier attempts at international cooperation.

While Russia was under the control of Lenin, suspicion of Russia was justified because of Lenin's program of world communism developed through intrigue. Lenin's death in 1924 produced a significant change in that situation, because Stalin adopted the sensible theory that Russia's extensive natural resources made her potentially

self-sufficient and that Russia could build her strength best by directing her energies toward her own economic welfare instead of attempting world conquest.

Under Stalin, Russia's relations with the Western democracies began to improve. When Hitler appeared on the scene, Russia feared Germany and made friendly gestures of cooperation to Germany's potential opponents. Very significantly, Stalin chose Maxim Litvinov as Soviet Foreign Commissar. Litvinov was an enthusiastic advocate of collective security and limitation of armaments. He was friendly to the United States.

In 1934 Russia joined the League of Nations and became a member of the Council.

Russia's next friendly move was to make assistance pacts with France, and with Czechoslovakia and other countries in the Balkan area.

When Hitler began to make threatening gestures toward his Eastern neighbors, Foreign Commissar Litvinov made it clear that Russia was ready to carry out her obligations to Czechoslovakia and her other treaty friends with the full power of Russian arms. Later Russian fear of Germany was intensified by persistent rumors that Hitler planned to invade the Russian Ukraine, Russia's bread basket.

Russian suspicions about the Western democracies were aroused by newspaper and radio propaganda to the effect that Great Britain and the United States would be happy to see Hitler move into Russia, leaving them undisturbed. Events of 1938 gave credence to that propaganda when the prime ministers of Great Britain and France, in their negotiations with Hitler, ignored Foreign Commissar Litvinov as though he were infected with a plague.

Bear in mind that Czechoslovakia, with its fortified, mountainous Western border, was one of Russia's chief barriers against a German invasion to the East. In other words, the rape of Czechoslovakia opened an Eastern gate for Hitler's hordes.

Following those rebuffs, Stalin promptly discarded Litvinov's policy of cooperation. In May, 1939, Litvinov was forced to resign, and his duties as Foreign Commissar were taken over by the hard-boiled Molotov of recent fame. That marked the beginning of the blind, hate-inspired, destructive Russian foreign policy which even our assistance to Russia in the war has not modified.

Stalin soon retaliated for the rebuffs he suffered. In August, 1939, he made his pact of expediency with Hitler, under which Russia was

permitted to take over military control of Eastern Poland. However, Stalin, knowing of Hitler's duplicity, feared treachery including the possibility of attack from the North through the defenseless Baltic states or Finland. Accordingly, Stalin established coastal military and naval bases in the Baltic states by forced persuasion, and in Finland by ruthless force of arms after Russian demands had been rejected.

Russia's invasion of Finland caused the League of Nations to expel Russia from its membership. That action naturally increased the newly born Russian hatred for the Western powers, especially because Hitler did finally attack Russia from the North.

After Russia was drawn into the war, Stalin had no alternative but to cooperate with the hated Western democracies. The war over, the thin veneer of friendliness quickly wore off. When circumstances permitted, the "iron curtain" was dropped along the Western border of Stalin-controlled territory. He tried to put his tentacles around Greece and Turkey, and also oil-rich Iran adjoining Russia's Southern border. Those and other recent evidences of hostility give ominous warnings of serious trouble ahead.

THE RUSSIAN PROBLEMS

Now having in mind the critical events of the two World War periods, we are in position to look at our Russian problems with clearer vision. The following conclusions are supported by objective logic:

The Japanese, Italian, and German warlords launched conquests for economic reasons based on national deficiencies. Stalin has no such cause for conquest. Russia needs peace to develop her vast natural resources, a fact recognized by Stalin himself when he came to power.

Stalin's only possible excuse for conquest is to create Russian security against powerful enemies. Why does Stalin take that position when we know it to be groundless?

One answer is Stalin's intense hatred for the democratic powers. Looking at our record, we must admit that Stalin was treated in a cavalier fashion when he tried to cooperate with his fellow League members in checkmating Hitler. That is the origin of his hate.

Another answer is that Stalin and his cohorts are gravely fearful that they cannot preserve their totalitarian soviet government at home, unless totalitarian communism crowds out democratic capitalism at

least in Europe and Great Britain. Stalin could then use the vast resources of Russia to control not only the whole of Europe, but the oil-rich lands of the Mediterranean area as well. Then North America could be isolated as a beleaguered island in a hostile world and an easy prey to ruthless conquest in the latest style of air power blitzkrieg.

If that fearful picture looks fantastic to you, just bear in mind how you would have scoffed at advance predictions of Hitler's sudden rise to power and rapid conquest of the whole of Europe, or of Japan's powerful and dramatic sweep through the far reaches of the Pacific. Those, too, seemed impossible.

When evil men gain great power, such as Stalin now wields, their dreams of grandeur know no bounds, their thirst for conquest grows apace with every success achieved, and they stoop to any evil act to gain their fiendish ends. We dare not ignore that disturbing fact.

While Stalin wants to avoid war now, he evidently feels safe in proceeding with a Hitlerian program of ruthless propaganda applied in step-by-step progress toward his ultimate goal. Stalin knows that no one but Uncle Sam has the power to oppose him. Stalin knows that, historically, Uncle Sam does not fight unless attacked, and does not incur the cost of preparing for threatened trouble until faced with a critical emergency.

As Uncle Sam normally recoils from both the war risk and the high-cost risk of entanglement in foreign dissensions, Stalin no doubt reasons that Russian-inspired turmoil in Europe will cause decisive scepticism in America about the feasibility of bringing order out of chaos with American aid. Stalin realizes that if such doubt produces a niggardly relief plan, that would act as a hate-provoking boomerang, driving Europe into the Russian orbit.

Stalin is also counting on having Uncle Sam's role as savior of democracy destroyed through another economic collapse. To that end, Stalin is playing for delay of any European recovery by promoting turmoil in France and Italy.

DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS

The picture we now have before us leads to but one conclusion. Unless we are willing to assume the grave later risks of reverting to our costly traditional aloofness in world affairs, we must make the sacrifices demanded by the following program:

First. To maintain combat striking power, especially air power,

adequate to use as an effective means of checkmating any Russian threats of military aggression.

Second. To provide properly safeguarded European relief as loans and gifts adequate to checkmate Stalin's attempts at seizure of political control in Europe. The burden of this relief must rest upon our current Federal budget, to avoid harmful inflation pressure.

Third. To keep America economically strong through sound economic practices.

ECONOMIC REQUIREMENTS

The success of that costly program depends directly upon preserving economic stability. We must, accordingly, complete this discussion with a brief disclosure of the obligations we must meet to keep America economically strong. Here, again, we must recognize past error as a basis for sound future procedure.

Our present economic difficulties began with our involvement in World War II. In spite of warning from one of our experienced elder statesmen, we decided to run the risk of repeating our economic mistakes of World War I, with certain modifications which were excellent so far as they went but wholly inadequate.

Sherman was right when he shouted that descriptive phrase, "War is hell." Speaking with blunt frankness, our war was hell only for the boys at the fighting front. When there arises a situation so critical that the young men of the land must be forced into the hell of war, how illogical it is to apply the principle of the draft only to that sacrificial service, and to depend upon the voluntary peace-time democratic processes for war service at home.

On the home front, we were not only immune from suffering the hell of war, but we actually made war an economic jazz period. We paid high prices and high profits and high wages and time-and-a-half for overtime. We recruited management and labor for war work through peace-time voluntary procedure. We established tax schedules which were only partially realistic. We put on bond-selling campaigns to beg the people of America to let Uncle Sam borrow their money. That system inevitably left grave money shortages, which were met through the process of having the banks print the money to pay the bills. Uncle Sam delivered his IOU's to the banks in billions of dollars, for the establishment of corresponding bank deposits which were used as money to pay the costs of war.

Following the close of the war, that printed bank money, running

into billions and held by many millions of Americans, naturally created excessive competition in the market for the limited quantity of goods available. The inflated prices produced by that scramble in a scarce market resulted in greatly increased profits to some sellers. That situation would have righted itself gradually if we had centered our energies on rapidly increased production of things for people to buy and any required corrective taxation. Unfortunately, such corrective processes were not allowed to work.

The increased cost of living resulting from that competition in the market led to repeated demands for increased wages in one industry after another, and thus the higher cost of living was frozen into our economy. Remember that profits are automatically adjusted to changing economic conditions, but wage scales, once established, give way to needed adjustments only when the economic pressure becomes critical.

The magnitude of the wage element in the picture is shown by the fact that wage and salary disbursements in private industry increased from 40 billion dollars in 1940 to 90 billion dollars in 1946, without a corresponding increase in the volume of production. Adjusting those figures for the increases in number of workers and average hours worked per week, we find that in the six-year period we experienced an increase of approximately 26 billion dollars in the salary and wage bill for the same amount of goods we produced in 1940.

One of the serious difficulties with the procedure we have followed is that it creates such violent distortions in our economy. There are millions of people whose circumstances preclude the possibility of an income adjustment equal to that received by the workers in favored industries. The extreme case of distortion involves the widows, orphans, and elderly people, including life insurance beneficiaries, who live on investment income derived from Government and corporate bonds. For fifteen years now, our Government has followed a so-called cheap money policy, under which lower interest rates have been encouraged and facilitated by means of the control powers resting in the Federal Reserve and Treasury.

The program of war financing resulted in a further decline in interest rates. That reduction in interest income was further aggravated for the bondholder by the increase he suffered in the cost of living. The result of both those elements is that since 1940, a bond of \$1,000 has been reduced in value to less than \$500 from the standpoint of the purchasing power of the interest earned on the bond. In other

words, the widows and orphans and aged living on interest earnings from bond investments have suffered a reduction of more than 50 per cent in living standards during the past seven years.

I speak of that distortion to illustrate the folly of assuming that equity between various classes of society can be preserved during a period of inflation by increasing profits and wages. Such practices destroy equity.

The time has come when our economic stability demands that we discontinue the practices which have brought us so far on the road to a dangerous state of inflation, and we must understand that the heavy burden of our self-protecting "cold war" in Europe adds greatly to the need for caution.

NEEDED PROGRAM

The practicalities of this grave situation obviously demand the adoption of a clear-cut program of action which attacks the problem on all economic fronts. We must establish equality of sacrifice to deserve public support.

What must this program include? Here are the most essential items:

Every feasible curtailment of purchases of scarce goods, especially food, by every American citizen.

Every feasible limitation of profits, with excess earnings used to reduce prices.

The greatest possible output of goods per man-hour of labor consistent with sound health.

Discontinuance of wage increases, or any other new benefits which would increase production costs.

Every feasible reduction in Government expenditures, with the savings applied to debt retirement.

High Federal income taxes which will siphon off inflationary commodity purchasing power and provide surplus income for debt retirement.

Continuance of the Federal Government's program of reducing inflation pressure through the retirement of bank-held Government debt.

That Spartan program can be made effective in only one of two ways, or by a combination of the two: We can force compliance by Government edict under strict law; or, putting our faith in the loyalty

of the American people to their democratic freedoms, we can depend mainly upon self-control rather than Government control.

Some legal restrictions are always needed, but, in the main, complete success will be achieved only if the American people can be convinced that the need is sufficiently critical to justify the sacrifices they are called upon to make. This struggle intimately touches the daily life of every American, which of course is not subject to adequate control except through voluntary cooperation.

CONCLUSION

Again we must recognize that, "Things do not just happen but are made to happen." The American people cannot act effectively unless given a clear understanding of the critical needs of the hour and the imperative necessity for their loyal cooperation. They must know that our armament program and relief for Europe are necessary to save the peace of the Western world; they must know that our economic sacrifices at home are demanded to save peace for us, as well as to save our country from economic collapse.

The responsibility of leadership in that campaign of public education obviously rests first with the top Federal authorities, and then extends through top management of business, industry, agriculture, and labor. That includes you and me.

Such leadership demands courageous realism, because it involves complete disregard of political expediency. Our political leaders and we who are charged with responsibilities of business leadership must dismiss all fears about arousing the antagonism of one or another so-called pressure group. We must, and surely can, depend upon the loyal response of all Americans in every field of human endeavor.

No greater challenge has ever come to any people than this challenge to our country as the sole remaining world power competent to save peace and human well-being for the Western world. When the people of America understand that challenge, surely they will prove themselves worthy of the democratic freedoms they enjoy.

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: Next on the program is a discussion by the Manager of the Life Insurance Association of America, Bruce Shepherd. But before introducing Bruce, I want to say just a word of appreciation for the delightful cooperation from our sister organization in Chicago. Dwight Clarke, President of the Occidental

Life Insurance Company, was President of the American Life Convention this year. He has been splendid to work with and I just want to mention here the delightful experience I have had with him and also with the other people in his organization. I also want to say just a word about the crew we have down at the Association's office. This last year has been one of real experience. We have a mighty fine group down there. They devote themselves wholeheartedly and intelligently to the work of the organization and that applies with special emphasis to Bruce. I hate to say these things while he is here. I didn't know him well enough at first, but I have learned to know him well during the past year. He is able and energetic. He works on that job down there night and day, as though his life depended on it. People of that kind are rare and hard to find. I have a lot of respect for him and I'm anxious to have him tell you something about the organization and about the record of the life insurance business during the last year. Bruce has a paper of interest, and I'm delighted to call on him now. Mr. Shepherd!

OUR ASSOCIATION AND THE YEAR'S RECORD OF LIFE INSURANCE

Mr. Bruce E. Shepherd then spoke as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS: Our relationship during the past year has been a delightful one and everything Mr. Nollen says about us, as to him, I reciprocate.

It has become customary each year for the Manager to present to the Membership a report of the legislative activities and the litigation and other legal matters in which the Association has been engaged. Such reports are generally prosaic accounts of what may have been exciting events but a factual recording of them here would be quite uninteresting. Almost without exception, they have already been reported to members currently throughout the year in our Joint Bulletin Service. Nevertheless, in recognition of the value of a convenient summary, this form of report will be continued as a separate document and will soon be sent out as a matter of record to member companies.

This report I should like to make somewhat more general in character. I propose to tell you something about your own organization—its make-up, its recent progress, its methods of operation, and to

outline a few of the problems which confront it today. To some of you, some of these things may be repetitious but to others who have not yet had sufficient opportunity to observe the manifold operations of your organization at close range they may be informative and perhaps helpful.

MEMBERSHIP

The Membership of the Association has not changed during the past year. Its ninety companies, both large and small, are domiciled in 31 different states and 3 provinces of Canada. Perhaps more significant is the fact that there is not a state in the Union in which a substantial group of these members do not operate. There are 24 of them that do business even in the sparsely populated state of Nevada and as many as 64 that are licensed in Ohio.

FINANCES, COSTS AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION

At the present time, our annual budget is running about \$750,000 and that is nearly twice what it was ten years ago. This increase is partly accounted for by the general increase in costs over this period but also by the marked increase in the Association's activities. The broadening of our functions into the fields of group life insurance and annuities and group accident and health insurance and our embarkation on a program of investment research, the cost of which is shared by the American Life Convention, are examples of such increases. Some increase in our activity is undoubtedly also accounted for by the marked expansion in the functions of government during this period. I hope and believe that you feel you are getting increased service to correspond with your increased contribution.

The financial operations of the Association are conducted on what might be called a pay-as-you-go basis and our annual statement fits no Convention Blank. We estimate the amount of disbursements expected each year in advance and then fix the rate of member company contributions so as to produce approximately that aggregate amount. Normally, our contributions are received four times a year but, as a factor of safety, we keep in the background the possibility of asking for a fifth contribution if some unforeseen expenditures become necessary. We attempt to pay all our obligations promptly

and to keep our bank balances at such a level that they would cover any accrued liabilities if anyone should question our solvency.

The Constitution of the Association provides that, except for \$100 per annum dues from each member company and whatever is collected from new members as the \$100 initiation fee, the expenses of the Association shall be distributed among the companies, one-half on the basis of admitted assets at the preceding year-end and one-half on the basis of first year premiums received on direct Ordinary business.

PURPOSE OF ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Association, as declared by the Constitution, is to promote the welfare of policyholders and the interests of life insurance. It could hardly be broader. As a matter of practice, however, our activities generally fall into pretty well-established patterns. These patterns nevertheless are subject to change and, in fact, have changed considerably over the period of the 15 years which I have been with the Association. I shall not attempt to describe all our varied activities in this report, although a little later I will say something about our legislative functions and certain related work. At this point, I merely want to emphasize that the Association has the constitutional power to take an interest in anything that has any connection with life insurance.

ORGANIZATION—COMMITTEES

As is common among other businesses and organizations, the activities of this Association are the ultimate responsibility of its Board of 15 Directors and its President, who acts as Chairman of the Board. The three-year terms of Board members are staggered so that five of them expire each year. Within the broad policy of the Association, which has become established over the years and which may be altered or extended by Board or Association action, the various committees are responsible for all the specific policy decisions and must be credited with a considerable amount of the detail work which flows from those decisions.

These committees, which are all working committees with specific jobs to do, may be classified according to two different types. First, there are the joint committees which assume the responsibility in their respective fields for decisions for both this Association and the American Life Convention. Then, there are purely Association

committees whose duties relate to Association matters only. During 1947, there were 12 different joint committees in existence and 8 purely Association committees. This does not give the complete picture, however, because some of our most active and important committees are subcommittees. Thus, during 1947, there were 14 different subcommittees of the Joint Legislative Committee that dealt with specific tasks assigned to them by the parent committee. Likewise, there were 7 different subcommittees which functioned in carrying out the work of the Joint Investment Research Committee. Just recently, our Group Insurance Committee also found it necessary to appoint a subcommittee to undertake a specific task. (See pages 35 and 36 for the list of committees.)

Representatives of 45 of our member companies, both large and small, served on committees during the past year. It will be observed that this covers exactly half of the members. In addition, officers of 15 different non-member companies served the Association through their appointments on our joint committees or their subcommittees. In all, these committee and subcommittee appointments totaled 262 and they were filled by 170 different individuals, some of whom obviously accepted more than one assignment.

Committee appointments have been made on the basis of the appointee's familiarity with the subject matter, his willingness to participate in the work of the committee and his ability to attend meetings. The last prerequisite probably accounts for the fact that committee appointments have not shown a wider geographical distribution. Closer examination of them shows that over two-thirds of the members of all our committees are within five hours train ride of New York City. This does not mean that our member companies which happen to be located farther from the Atlantic seaboard have not contributed materially to the work of the Association. On the contrary, some of our most valued committee workers religiously come from great distances to attend our meetings. There are some types of committee work, however, especially those dealing with emergency situations, when it is not practicable to depart very far from New York City in the selection of committee members. Fortunately, there are located relatively close to New York, a wide diversification of companies, large, small, participating, non-participating, group-writing companies and industrial insurers. Nevertheless, it would be desirable to broaden the membership of our

committees by selecting members from other parts of the country who are in a position to attend meetings.

STAFF

The staff of the Association are your servants and the servants of the various committees. They carry out the decisions of these committees and of the Board of Directors and handle many routine duties which conform to well-established policies.

At the present moment, our staff consists of 79 employees and I am happy to say that we are perhaps better situated from a personnel standpoint than at any time since before the War. Of this total, 9 are veterans of over twenty years of service and 23 have been with us for ten years or more. The technical background of our staff employees is predominantly legal. On our legal staff are 9 individuals who are Members of the Bar in at least one jurisdiction; 6 others who are either graduate lawyers or are in various stages in their reading of the Law. Three of our number are qualified actuaries and, during the past year, 2 economists have been added to the staff of the Joint Investment Research Committee and, of course, we have a well-trained and experienced statistical staff. By background, training and experience, I believe we are reasonably well equipped to handle a wide variety of problems for our member companies.

LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITY

Three years ago, I discussed our legislative activity from the standpoint of routine operations with the aid of slides. I hope that was instructive to those who heard and saw it but I feel that there may be a need for an explanation of some of the fundamentals upon which our legislative work is based.

I suspect that there may be a mistaken notion as to the proportionate volume of our legislative work to our total output. Certainly, our legislative work is one of our most important functions and consumes much of the time of our staff during the busy legislative seasons but, as a matter of fact, on the basis of cost accounting surveys, it probably represents between one-third and one-half of our total activities. It is large in the odd-numbered years, when most of the legislatures are in session, and small in the even-numbered years, when fewer legislatures are in session.

During 1947, of our total disbursements of \$735,000 (estimated for the last month), \$325,000 will be attributed to legislative activity. Of this amount, the largest portion, namely, \$150,000, will be accounted for by salaries of staff members. Amounts paid to local attorneys in the various states for fees and disbursements will total about \$74,000, and amounts paid to our agents (not attorneys) for reimbursement of their expenditures will run about \$5,000. Our various information services by which we keep informed of the bills introduced in the various legislatures and the actions taken upon them will cost us about \$23,000. The rest of the total legislative cost is accounted for by an apportionment of office overhead expenses on what we believe to be a reasonably accurate basis. This overhead for 1947 will be about \$73,000.

It will be observed that attorneys' fees and disbursements and reimbursement of other legislative field representatives amount to 24.5% of the total legislative expenditures for the year. This percentage of course varies from year to year, but over the past 5 years, it averaged only 18.3%.

The year 1947 has been another of our busy legislative years. Fifty-five legislative sessions have been held, counting both regular and special sessions. Nearly 12,000 bills have been critically examined by our staff. Reports have been made on more than 1,600 of these in our Joint Legislative Bulletins and 389 of them have been reprinted for our Law Reprint Service.

Those who are unfamiliar with our methods will be interested in just a word concerning our legislative field organization. We are represented in each state in the Union, the District of Columbia, Alaska and the Territory of Hawaii by either an officer of a life insurance company, an outstanding agent or an attorney, or sometimes a combination arrangement. During the years 1946 and 1947, our representation fell into the following classifications: 19 officers of member companies; 5 officers of non-member companies; 21 agents and 10 attorneys. In a few states, we were represented by both an agent of a member company and an attorney.

No one should be misled into thinking that the expenditure of \$325,000 in 1947 represented the total cost of handling the legislative work for the 44 states and the District of Columbia in session during that year. Much legislative work was also done by the American Life Convention staff and member companies. A very much larger

contribution than the direct action of either staff is represented by the voluntary work of officers of member companies, and often agents of member companies, all over the United States. The cost of this work is not reflected in the Association's expenditures. We have no way of measuring the aggregate value of these efforts but they must be considerable.

Those who represent the Association in the field are selected on the basis of their special qualifications to engage in legislative work. Invariably, they are men of distinction and influence not only in life insurance but in their communities. Above all, however, they are selected on the basis of their ability and willingness to follow closely the detailed legislative activities in their states and to be on hand at all times while the legislature is in session to cooperate with the staffs of the Association and Convention in carrying out the policies established by the Joint Legislative Committee.

OTHER COMPLEMENTARY ACTIVITIES

The comparatively large staff maintained by the Association is necessary to handle expeditiously the large volume of legislative work which reaches a peak every two years and a lesser peak in the intervening years. While the latter half of each year is relatively free from legislative problems, there is plenty of related work to occupy the staff during that period. New laws must be made ready for printing and distribution to the members through our various services; law card digests must be revised and supplemented in the light of the recent enactments; premium tax and withholding and information-at-source manuals must be brought up to date and the real estate law service must be revised. All of this work is naturally complementary to the legislative work and this fact enables us to maintain a full-time organization in continuous operation.

OUR GROWTH AND OUR PROBLEMS

There never seems to be any dearth of questions which arise or problems which must be solved. A new problem arises and thereupon relegates to a position of unimportance something that had been the concern of everybody. For these reasons, it is difficult to say whether the things that face us today are more important or more difficult than those with which we wrestled yesterday. Some

circumstances suggest, however, that we are entering into a period of important decisions. 1948 is not only the deadline for the operation of the Guertin Laws; it is also the year in which the moratorium created by Public Law 15 expires. We are undergoing the tremendous readjustment that is the recognized sequel to every world conflagration and the atomic age is upon us with all that that may imply.

Moreover, our business is larger in absolute amount than ever before and it is assuming a more and more important position in our total economy. According to our best estimates, which relate only to legal reserve life insurance, there will be some 75,000,000 policyholders in the United States and approximately \$190,500,000,000 of insurance in force in United States companies by this year-end. The amount of new insurance paid for this year in these companies will reach about \$23,400,000,000—just short of last year's phenomenal record—and their assets will have increased by over 6% to a new high total of approximately \$51,500,000,000 on December 31. Sums paid or credited by them as benefits of all kinds to policyholders and beneficiaries during the year will approximate \$3,000,000,000. A more detailed account of this record growth and of current investment trends appears in a separate report.

All of these circumstances serve to emphasize the extent of the Association's responsibility in carrying out the fundamental purpose for which it was constituted. It seems appropriate in this report, therefore, to direct your notice to a few of the more important problems which today demand and deserve the attention of the best thought in our business. These problems are neither simple nor of short range; they will require decisions of policy at the highest level.

MASS SELLING

Group Insurance is not new but its growth has been at an accelerated pace in recent years. Not only has it grown in volume but it has grown in variety in a conscientious effort to meet recognized social needs. Moreover, an increasing number of companies have entered or are considering entering the group insurance business. Pension trusts have developed almost entirely during the last ten years and there are indications that they will continue to be popular in considerable volume for some time to come.

These increasingly important methods of distribution, largely departing from traditional agency methods, have raised fundamental

questions as to the future character of our distribution system. Today, we hardly comprehend the problem, let alone its answer. Fortunately, however, an able committee of the Life Agency Management Association in cooperation with a committee from the National Association of Life Underwriters has embarked upon a research study of this entire subject in which the public interest will be kept paramount. Much information needs to be assembled and much light must be thrown on the problem. I bespeak your complete cooperation with these research committees in this important undertaking.

MULTIPLE ORGANIZATIONS

There has grown up in the Life Insurance Business, largely since the turn of the century, a network of company-supported organizations of which this Association is but one. I have made no attempt to take a census of them but I might hazard a guess that you would be surprised to learn from your comptroller how many of them you are helping to support. Some of them are general in character with broad responsibility such as this Association and the American Life Convention; some specialize in certain fields such as the Institute of Life Insurance and the Home Office Life Underwriters; some serve primarily top management, while others are concerned with the problems of those executive officers more intimately connected with detailed operations. No adequate means now exist for coordinating the functions of these groups so that they may operate at maximum efficiency for your benefit. The more active the organizations become, the more acute becomes the problem. Much has been accomplished through the cooperation of the staffs of these organizations. During the past two years, periodical meetings for the discussion of common problems by the executive heads of some of the more active bodies have produced beneficial results. There is reason to believe, however, that the problem is too fundamental to be met by staff cooperation alone. As long as this situation prevails, you are not getting as much from us, and probably not from some of the other organizations, as you should be getting for your contribution dollar.

STATE SUPERVISION

Today and for some indefinite time in the future, state supervision of insurance will be undergoing its greatest test. Since the *SEUA*

decision in 1944, no longer can the United States Constitution be regarded as a bar to Federal supervision. It now lies solely with Congress to determine if and to what extent the Federal Government shall interest itself in the regulation of the insurance business. Congress has already expressed its policy on this subject. In the enactment of Public Law 15, it has affirmed its faith in continued supervision by the states, but not without reservations. The states must do the job or Congress may provide for regulation at the Federal level. To the credit of the states, it must be said that they are taking this responsibility seriously.

Rate regulatory statutes (not affecting life insurance) have been enacted in most states and a large proportion of them either have passed Fair Trade Practice laws or already have the approximate equivalent. These states are now in the course of preparing their machinery for administering the new laws. It is too early to know how the new laws will work but the developments must be carefully watched.

Recognition by the states of their new responsibilities in a few instances has produced a certain amount of over-zealousness in the administration of old as well as new laws. This is perfectly natural but a development that must not be allowed to get out of hand. As much damage can be done to the cause of state supervision by an unreasonable and arbitrary administration of law as by inadequate supervision. We must cooperate with the states but I am convinced that we can do the cause of state supervision a real service by not supinely accepting administrative excesses. These, individually, may usually be of small moment, but if they are allowed to increase unabated, the accumulated effect may seriously undermine supervision by the states.

INFLATION

During the past two years, the Joint Committee on Monetary Affairs has taken an active interest on behalf of the life insurance business in the fiscal and monetary policy of our Government. Its views have been sought and I think it may be said that they may have played some part in the improvement in conditions which has been noted during the past year. It should be emphasized, however, that the management of the public debt and the adjustment of current monetary problems are not the only factors that bear upon or present inflationary difficulties. Your President has discussed some

of these factors in their broader aspects in the address you have just heard.

We are engaged in a business of agreeing to provide dollars for future delivery and it is obvious, therefore, that we have a vital interest in the maintenance of some degree of stability in the value of the dollar over the years. The fact that a long period of time normally intervenes between the receipt and the disbursement of our funds may mean that we need not be as concerned as some other businesses over such immediate effects of inflation as the rising costs of operation. That fortuitous circumstance, however, should not relieve us of the moral responsibility of doing whatever is in our power to give our policyholders and their beneficiaries the protection they expected to get. One need only stop to think that the goods and services value of a dollar of insurance proceeds paid today is perhaps one-half or two-thirds of the value of the premium dollar paid for that policy a relatively few years ago. That is an oversimplification, of course, but it illustrates the point. It would appear that we should be at least as concerned over the effect of this negative increment on our funds as we are over the need to find outlets for investment at fair rates of return. This is no new problem but it becomes highlighted in a period such as we are passing through today.

* * * *

While this is by no means an exhaustive list, it may serve as a framework for your agenda for the coming year. It is my belief that a vigorous attack on these problems will produce gratifying results.

LIST OF COMMITTEES

Joint Committees

Aviation

†Blanks

Company Federal Income Tax

Investment Research

*Capital Markets

*Corporate Bond Study

*Fiscal Policy

*Post-War Housing

*Preferred Stock Valuation

*World Bank

Legislative

*Agents' Retirement Plans

*Creditors' Exemption Statutes

*Farm Bankruptcy Legislation

*Federal Tax Program

*Georgia Intangibles Tax

*Model Standard Provisions

*Multiple State Advertising

*New York Affirmative Legislation

*New York Nonforfeiture and Valuation Legislation

*Photographic Copies

*Real Estate Investment

*Standard Valuation and Nonforfeiture Laws

*Taxation of Annuity Income

*Wisconsin Premium Limitation and Nonforfeiture Laws

Monetary Affairs

National Service Life Insurance

†Premium Taxation

Social Security

†Valuation of Assets

War Settlements

Withholding and Information at Source

†Includes working subcommittees from among committee personnel.

*Subcommittee.

LIST OF COMMITTEES (*Continued*)

Association Committees

Auditing

†Conference Committee on Health Insurance

Coordination of Activities

Group Insurance

*Pension Trust Regulations

Membership

Nominating

Program

Savings Bank Life Insurance

†Includes working subcommittees from among committee personnel.

*Subcommittee.

Mr. Shepherd announced that copies of the following report which contains statistics corresponding to various data customarily presented at the Association's annual meetings were available.

LIFE INSURANCE RECORD FOR 1947

American life insurance protects, directly or indirectly, fully two-thirds of the people of the United States—including some 75,000,000 policyholders in old line legal reserve companies, together with their beneficiaries—and a substantial proportion of the people of Canada. This is a forceful proof of its institutional strength and of its vital role in American life.

The aggregate 1947 record of all United States legal reserve life insurance companies, presented below, affords a concrete concept of how life insurance is integrated with the general pattern of American life and how it is constructively functioning in the post-war world. It is a record which reflects the nation's high general level of economic performance during the year.

NEW LIFE INSURANCE

New life insurance purchases, which reached an annual volume of outstanding record proportions last year, have been sustained at close to the peak level in 1947. According to current estimates, a total of \$23,400,000,000 of new coverage will have been paid for during 1947 in all United States legal reserve life insurance companies. This amount includes dividend additions, but not policies revived or increased during the year. The 1947 new life insurance estimate is only about 3/10 of 1% below the corresponding 1946 total of \$23,459,000,000 and is about 30% above the previous annual record made in 1929. A breakdown of the current year's new life insurance total, by classes of business, reveals the most outstanding trend in group insurance. New group coverage in 1947—estimated at \$2,800,000,000—is 16% above last year's record volume. New industrial insurance—estimated at \$4,600,000,000 for the year—also made a new record in 1947, exceeding the corresponding 1946 total by about 3%. The estimate of 1947 ordinary new business—\$16,000,000,000—indicates a falling off of about 3% from last year's record volume but a gain of about 29% over the next highest annual amount—that for 1929.

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE

Life insurance in force in all United States legal reserve life insurance companies will reach an estimated total of \$190,500,000,000 at the end of 1947—a new high mark—including \$125,600,000,000 of ordinary insurance, \$31,600,000,000 of industrial insurance and \$33,300,000,000 of group insurance. This will represent an approximate increase for all classes combined of about 9% during the year, resulting from the net effect of the year's production of new insurance, including dividend additions, plus renewals and increases, less the amount of insurance terminated by death, maturity, surrender and otherwise during the year.

The estimated 1947 year-end total may be justly regarded as a significant achievement—one that can most readily be appreciated from the fact that it represents a 46% expansion over the volume of life insurance in force only five years ago and a 74% expansion over that in force 10 years ago. When we attempt, however, to measure this \$190,500,000,000 total in terms of what might be considered desirable standards of adequate protection for the public generally, it appears rather modest. For example, it is equivalent to only about one year's national income at present levels and represents an average coverage per policyholder of only about \$2,500. Apparently there are vast possibilities for the expansion of life insurance service in the future.

PAYMENTS AND CREDITS TO
POLICYHOLDERS AND BENEFICIARIES

The 1947 figures, previously cited, relative to new business and insurance in force measure current achievement in terms of benefits to be realized over a long period in the future. It is perhaps a little easier to comprehend the real value of life insurance service when we consider the end product actually realized in 1947 as a result of life insurance purchases and premiums paid, for the most part, in past years. This end product is measured by the total of all sums actually paid or credited during 1947 either to living policyholders or to beneficiaries of deceased policyholders by United States legal reserve life insurance companies in fulfillment of their policy obligations. Such payments and credits have averaged well over \$8,000,000 for each calendar day in 1947 and will approximate an annual total of \$3,000,000,000 by the end of the year. This compares with a 1946 total of \$2,848,000,000 and an annual average of about \$2,600,

000,000 for the ten years 1937-1946. The 1947 total represents \$1,300,000,000 in death claim payments to beneficiaries of deceased policyholders and \$1,700,000,000 paid as matured endowments, annuities, disability benefits, surrender values and dividends to living policyholders.

ASSETS

At the end of 1947, the assets of all United States legal reserve life insurance companies will approximate \$51,500,000,000, representing a growth of over 6% during the year. The bulk of these assets—over 85%—constitute funds which the companies are required by law to have set aside and invested to guarantee the fulfillment of their future obligations to policyholders and beneficiaries under all outstanding contracts as they become due. The balance represents funds held against various other liabilities of the company—such as amounts held on deposit for policyholders and beneficiaries—and amounts held as additional general or special business funds for the prudent conduct of the business.

STEWARDSHIP OF LIFE INSURANCE FUNDS

It is clear both from the nature and size of life insurance company funds, and from the vast numbers of policyholders and beneficiaries whose welfare they vitally affect, that the responsibilities of life insurance company stewardship over such funds are of a high order. The faithful and successful discharge of that stewardship requires the prudent and skillful investment of the funds for the production of maximum earnings consistent with safety of principal, in order that the companies' obligations to policyholders and beneficiaries may be met unfailingly and in order that trustworthy production may be made available to the public at the lowest possible cost.

Over the long period of their successful service to the public, life insurance companies have developed certain broad investment principles or criteria which are in keeping with the nature and purpose of life insurance contracts and of the funds held in connection with those contracts. The more fundamental of these have to do with the type and quality of securities considered suitable for life insurance investment purposes and are reflected in limitations and minimum standards embodied in the laws of many states governing life insurance company investments.

The dynamic character of our economy, however, renders highly

complex the problem of keeping large volumes of funds invested in suitable securities, with minimum overall risk and maximum overall productivity. Changing economic needs and conditions in the national economy alter the demand for, and supply of, capital funds and markedly influence investment trends. As a result, life insurance company investments, although remaining within certain broad categories as to nature of security, follow a constantly changing distributive pattern over the years. Thus these funds are kept constantly and productively at work on behalf of life insurance policyholders and, as they flow through the economy in response to its changing needs, help to finance essential public and private enterprise throughout the nation.

The long range growth of life insurance funds, their changing distribution among the various investment categories over the years and their geographic distribution throughout the country are effectively illustrated by detailed data presented in tables and charts on pages 48-61. Such data cover 49 United States legal reserve life insurance companies which hold about 90% of the assets of all such companies. They show the investments of these companies since 1906, distributed by investment classes, and the holdings in each investment class, at the ends of 1945 and 1946, distributed by geographic location of the underlying security. Reserves at the ends of 1945 and 1946 also are distributed geographically. These 49 company data will not be discussed here but are recommended for detailed study by all those interested in the investment side of life insurance.

For the purpose of the present discussion, which will be confined primarily to post-war investment trends, data of all United States companies will be used. Such data, set forth in tabular form on the following page, show the distribution of their assets by investment classes at the ends of 1945, 1946, and, on a preliminary estimate basis, 1947.*

POST-WAR INVESTMENT TRENDS

The post-war needs of our expanding national economy have served to reopen investment opportunities in private enterprise for the nation's growing fund of life insurance savings. In contrast to the war period, when virtually all funds becoming available for investment by life insurance companies were channelled into Federal

* Final estimates will become available in the Spring of 1948.

INVESTMENTS, BY CLASSES, 1945-1947
ALL UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

<u>Investment Class</u>	December 31, 1945		December 31, 1946		Estimated December 31, 1947	
	Amount Outstanding	% of Total	Amount Outstanding	% of Total	Amount Outstanding	% of Total
Farm Mortgages	\$ 775,547,000	1.7	\$ 798,741,000	1.6	\$ 875,000,000	1.7
Other Mortgages	5,860,435,000	13.1	6,356,004,000	13.2	7,700,000,000	14.9
Total Mortgages	6,635,982,000	14.8	7,154,745,000	14.8	8,575,000,000	16.6
U. S. Gov't Bonds	20,582,788,000	46.0	21,639,051,000	44.9	20,225,000,000	39.3
St., Co. & Mun. Bonds	722,313,000	1.6	616,721,000	1.3	625,000,000	1.2
*Can. Gov't Bonds	1,168,447,000	2.6	1,261,468,000	2.6	1,300,000,000	2.6
*Other For. Gov't Bonds	7,685,000	.0	11,010,000	.0	25,000,000	.0
Total Gov't Bonds	22,481,233,000	50.2	23,528,250,000	48.8	22,175,000,000	43.1
R. R. Bonds & Stocks	3,124,933,000	6.9	3,029,204,000	6.3	3,050,000,000	5.9
P. U. Bonds & Stocks	5,466,698,000	12.2	5,921,764,000	12.3	7,375,000,000	14.3
Other Bonds & Stocks	2,531,619,000	5.7	4,118,073,000	8.6	5,675,000,000	11.0
Total Bonds & Stocks	33,604,483,000	75.0	36,597,291,000	76.0	38,275,000,000	74.3
Policy Loans & Premium Notes...	1,961,876,000	4.4	1,890,766,000	3.9	1,950,000,000	3.8
Real Estate	856,703,000	1.9	734,937,000	1.5	825,000,000	1.6
Cash	780,247,000	1.8	774,179,000	1.6	800,000,000	1.6
Other Admitted Assets	957,750,000	2.1	1,038,878,000	2.2	1,075,000,000	2.1
Total Admitted Assets	44,797,041,000	100.0	48,190,796,000	100.0	51,500,000,000	100.0

* Includes bonds of all political subdivisions.

1945 and 1946 data are compiled from the Insurance Year Books—Life Editions—published by The Spectator Company, and from company records, with sub-classifications of government bonds estimated.

1947 data are preliminary estimates based on actual records of 49 companies, which, at the end of 1946, held 89.9% of the total admitted assets of all United States legal reserve companies.

government securities, the years 1946 and 1947 have witnessed an increasing flow of such funds into private enterprise primarily through corporate securities and mortgage loans. The availability of these funds to finance the nation's post-war economic needs and their ready response to such needs have contributed to the maintenance of a high peacetime level of production and employment throughout the country. These national economic achievements not only have benefited the American people themselves but also have helped them to contribute to the needs of peoples in many foreign lands who are undergoing tragic sufferings as a result of the war.

Corporate Securities—In the field of corporate finance, a substantially increased demand for investment funds has developed in the post-war period as a result of the discontinuance of heavy expenditures by the Federal government for war purposes, and as industrial capital requirements for reconversion and peacetime expansion have been found to exceed those which could be supplied from retained earnings and reserves. This capital demand is evidenced in the greatly expanded volume of new corporate security offerings issued for the purpose of financing new plant and equipment and for working capital purposes. It is also reflected in a somewhat widened spread recently prevailing between yields on corporate bonds and on Federal government bonds.

In response to the post-war capital needs of corporate enterprises, United States legal reserve life insurance companies have expanded investments in corporate securities about 45% in the two years 1946-1947. As a result the percentage of their assets so invested has risen from a post-war low point of 24.8 at the end of 1945 to a level which will approximate 31.2% at the end of 1947. In dollar volume, the 1946 increase amounted to \$1,946,000,000. That for 1947 is estimated at \$3,031,000,000. Thus at the end of 1947, holdings of corporate securities will total approximately \$16,100,000,000. This will include \$14,550,000,000 in bonds and \$1,550,000,000 in stocks and will represent an advance for both types of corporate securities in proportion to total assets since the end of 1945—bonds from 22.6% to about 28.2% and stocks from 2.2% to about 3.0%.

Most of the 1946-1947 expansion in the life companies' corporate security portfolios is accounted for by unprecedented annual increases in their holdings of securities of corporations other than railroads and public utilities. Investments in this group will have more than

doubled in volume and approximately doubled in percentage of assets in the two years to an all-time high level of about \$5,675,000,000 or about 11.0% of assets at the end of 1947. The growth of public utility investments advanced much more rapidly this year than last. For the two years such investments will have expanded about 35% in volume and will total about \$7,375,000,000 at the end of 1947 when they will represent about 14.3% of assets. Railroad investments which have undergone relatively little change in volume in the past two years will amount to about \$3,050,000,000, or about 5.9% of assets at the 1947 year end.

Mortgage Loans—In the mortgage lending field also, the years 1946 and 1947 have been characterized by a high level of activity. The strong demand for new and improved housing, created both by the actual shortage of facilities and by the general level of prosperity, has given rise to increased demands for mortgage credit. Although limited by material and labor shortages and by rising prices, private construction activity rose to a high level in 1946 and, after a temporary recession, attained a new post-war high in 1947.

Life insurance companies as a group apparently have not expanded their mortgage portfolios to as great an extent as mortgage investors generally during the post-war period but the wider opportunities in the mortgage market have enabled them to increase their holdings substantially. The 1946 increase of \$519,000,000 in their mortgage loan investments was the first annual increase of significant proportions since 1942 and it has been over-topped by a 1947 increase—more than 2½ times as great—estimated at \$1,420,000,000. In both years, loans on non-farm properties made up the bulk of mortgage increase but farm mortgages also advanced, reversing a downtrend of many years. At the end of 1947 total mortgage loan investments of approximately \$8,575,000,000 will include \$7,700,000,000 on non-farm properties and \$875,000,000 on farm properties. This will represent a 29% expansion of the combined total in two years and will bring the mortgage loan ratio to about 16.6% of assets as against 14.8% at the ends of both 1945 and 1946. The latter percentage was the low point of a long-term downward trend in the mortgage loan ratio from well over 40% of assets in the latter part of the 1920's.

Real Estate—Although real estate is a relatively unimportant assets item from the standpoint of size, considerable current interest

attaches to it because of an increasing trend among life companies to acquire real estate for primarily investment purposes. This trend marks a departure, made possible by the broadened laws of a number of states, from the traditional limitation on life companies to acquire real estate only for the restricted purposes of home or branch office use and for the satisfaction of debt.

Largely as a result of substantial investments made during the current year in housing projects and in certain types of commercial real estate acquired for rental purposes, the total real estate holdings of life insurance companies have risen in 1947 for the first time in a decade. The estimated 1947 increase of \$90,000,000 contrasts with a decrease of \$122,000,000 in 1946 and will bring the total amount of real estate owned to approximately \$825,00,000 at the end of 1947. This will represent about 1.6% of assets as against a low of 1.5% at the end of last year and a high of over 8% ten years earlier when such holdings were swollen by depression acquisitions in satisfaction of debt.

Government Bonds—Obligations of the United States government are the only class of life insurance company investments which have decreased during the current year and this is the first annual downtrend in the dollar value of such investments since 1930. Federal securities held by life insurance companies will total approximately \$20,225,000,000 at the end of 1947—about \$1,414,000,000 or about 6½% below their record volume at the end of last year. As a result, the percentage of assets so invested will have been reduced from 44.9% at the end of 1946 to an estimated 39.3% at the end of 1947. Although this ratio is materially below its post-war high point of 46.0% at the end of 1945, it still represents a high concentration of assets in this category.

State, county and municipal bonds are now of minor importance in life company investment portfolios. In 1946, however, investments showed a marked slackening of their sharp downtrend begun five years earlier and this trend apparently has now reached a turning point, at least in terms of dollar volume. Current estimates indicate a slight rise of about \$8,000,000 in such holdings during 1947 to a year-end total of approximately \$625,000,000. The ratio of such holdings to total assets, however, has continued downward at a modified rate and will approximate 1.2% at the end of 1947, as against 1.6% at the end of 1945 and a peak of over 6% at the end of 1940.

Canadian government bond investments have maintained an approximately constant ratio to total assets since the end of 1945 when they had reached a high point of 2.6% as a result of wartime increases. Such investments will total about \$1,300,000,000 at the end of 1947, an increase of about \$39,000,000 during the year. This is the smallest annual increase in this class since 1942.

Investments in bonds of other foreign governments are too insignificant an item in life insurance company portfolios, relatively speaking, to be of much interest. They will total about \$25,000,000 at the end of 1945—less than 1/10 of 1% of assets. This, however, will represent over double the volume of such investments at the end of 1946.

Policy Loans and Premium Notes—A small estimated increase of about \$59,000,000 in the volume of outstanding policy loans and premium notes during 1947 will bring the total to approximately \$1,950,000,000 at the end of the year. This 1947 increase, which follows progressively smaller annual decreases in recent years, marks the reversal of a long-term downtrend in this class of assets. While it evidences a trend toward dissaving among some groups of policyholders, it has had little weight as a negative component in the overall savings affected through life insurance during the year, which may be roughly measured by the combined net increase in all other types of assets—estimated at \$3,250,000,000 for the year. The ratio of policy loans and premium notes to total assets, moreover, has continued to decline during 1947 and will be at a new low point—about 3.8%—at the end of the year. This compares with 3.9% at the end of 1946, 4.4% at the end of 1945 and with an all-time peak of around 18% at the end of 1932.

INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the most part, post-war changes in the investment portfolios of life insurance companies as outlined above—particularly the moderate decline in percentage of assets invested in government bonds, the advance of percentages invested in corporate securities and mortgage loans and the trend toward real estate for investment purposes—are prospectively favorable with respect to life insurance company investment earnings. In addition there has been recent evidence of a somewhat improved trend in general interest rate levels, although this, in itself, does not permit the assumption that the trend will develop into a long-term one. It should be borne in mind, however,

that the overwhelming volume of outstanding investments held by life insurance companies is in long-term securities acquired under less favorable investment conditions. Thus the effects of the reduced earning power of life insurance funds which has been the heritage of depression and war will continue to be felt for some time even though yields on new investments improve. It should be recognized, moreover, that any sustained rise in interest rates generally may be reflected in the overall investment earnings of life insurance companies more slowly than was the decline of interest rates. The reason for this is that on a general interest rate downtrend, borrowers are enabled to refund outstanding debt at reduced rates whereas, on an uptrend, investors have no corresponding advantage.

It is pertinent, therefore, to review the extent to which life insurance policyholders as a group have been adversely affected through the reduced level of investment earnings in recent years. The experience of the above-mentioned group of 49 companies—holding 90% of the assets of all United States legal reserve companies—indicates that in 1946, the latest year for which data are available, the earning power of life insurance funds was 42% below the 1930 level. This is supported by the following table in which the annual net investment earnings of these companies—after deduction of investment expenses—are expressed as ratios to mean ledger assets.

*49 Company Ratios of Net Investment Earnings to
Mean Ledger Assets

<u>Year</u>	<u>Ratio</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Ratio</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Ratio</u>
1930	5.03%	1936	3.71%	1942	3.40%
1931	4.92	1937	3.68	1943	3.29
1932	4.65	1938	3.57	1944	3.18
1933	4.26	1939	3.54	1945	3.09
1934	3.90	1940	3.44	1946	2.91
1935	3.68	1941	3.39		

* i.e., mean ledger assets less $\frac{1}{2}$ of net interest on investments.

The reasons underlying this decline are rooted in depression and war factors which produced a high concentration of assets in federal securities, whose prime quality render them relatively low yielding investments, and which led to the maintenance of interest rates, generally, at artificially low levels through federal fiscal policies adopted to ease the burden of financing public debt.

Some appreciation of the resulting hardship on life insurance policyholders through lowered dividends and increased premium rates on policies acquired in recent years may be gained when it is realized that the experience of the 49 companies indicates that, for all United States legal reserve life insurance companies, total net investment earnings for the year 1946 alone were \$951,526,000 less than they would have been at the 1930 earnings rate level. This difference for 1946 is almost twice as much as the actual dividends paid to policyholders that year. Such an amount if available to policyholders, and used by them as premiums on new policies, could have purchased nearly \$45,000,000,000 of additional new life insurance protection.

1947 data covering all United States legal reserve life insurance companies used in the above discussion are estimated as indicated below.

1947 insurance-in-force and new-business figures are estimated from actual data for the first 10 months and company estimates for the last 2 months, furnished by 261 companies. These companies represented 97.7% of the insurance in force at the end of 1946, and 94.0% of the new paid-for insurance during that year, in all United States legal reserve companies.

1947 disbursement figures are estimated from data for the first 10 months furnished by 49 companies which, in 1946, made 90.6% of the total payments to policyholders and beneficiaries by all United States legal reserve companies.

1947 asset figures are estimated from actual data of 49 companies which, at the end of 1946, held 89.9% of the admitted assets of all United States legal reserve companies.

INVESTMENTS OF 49 UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES

Dec. 31	Farm Mortgages	Other Mortgages	Total Mortgages	U. S. Government Bonds
1906	\$ 262,385,000 (9.2%)	\$ 547,320,000 (19.1%)	\$ 809,705,000 (28.3%)	\$ 2,900,000 (.1%)
1911	483,057,000 (12.0)	813,946,000 (20.2)	1,297,003,000 (32.2)	986,000 (.0)
1916	788,950,000 (14.8)	983,406,000 (18.5)	1,772,356,000 (33.3)	1,533,000 (.0)
1920	1,127,903,000 (16.3)	1,113,750,000 (16.0)	2,241,653,000 (32.3)	796,697,000 (11.5)
1921	1,320,902,000 (17.7)	1,242,126,000 (16.6)	2,563,028,000 (34.3)	800,006,000 (10.7)
1922	1,455,025,000 (18.0)	1,395,428,000 (17.2)	2,850,453,000 (35.2)	843,642,000 (10.4)
1923	1,664,553,000 (18.9)	1,670,453,000 (19.0)	3,335,006,000 (37.9)	789,679,000 (9.0)
1924	1,805,582,000 (18.7)	2,004,098,000 (20.8)	3,809,680,000 (39.5)	688,167,000 (7.1)
1925	1,885,365,000 (17.7)	2,488,529,000 (23.3)	4,373,894,000 (41.0)	631,615,000 (5.9)
1926	1,951,111,000 (16.5)	3,131,373,000 (26.5)	5,082,484,000 (43.0)	489,190,000 (4.1)
1927	1,977,418,000 (15.1)	3,680,499,000 (28.0)	5,657,917,000 (43.1)	440,599,000 (3.4)
1928	1,955,946,000 (13.3)	4,268,250,000 (29.2)	6,224,196,000 (42.5)	391,873,000 (2.7)
1929	1,926,808,000 (12.0)	4,794,664,000 (30.0)	6,721,472,000 (42.0)	316,350,000 (2.0)
1930	1,883,246,000 (10.9)	5,108,451,000 (29.6)	6,991,697,000 (40.5)	303,400,000 (1.8)
1931	1,832,742,000 (10.0)	5,236,196,000 (28.4)	7,068,938,000 (38.4)	355,533,000 (1.9)
1932	1,706,959,000 (9.0)	5,081,912,000 (26.8)	6,788,871,000 (35.8)	421,209,000 (2.2)
1933	1,506,570,000 (7.8)	4,741,648,000 (24.6)	6,248,218,000 (32.4)	804,867,000 (4.2)
1934	1,191,626,000 (6.0)	4,308,601,000 (21.4)	5,500,227,000 (27.4)	1,737,511,000 (8.6)
1935	989,250,000 (4.6)	3,962,860,000 (18.6)	4,952,110,000 (23.2)	2,722,067,000 (12.7)
1936	868,496,000 (3.8)	3,836,972,000 (16.7)	4,705,468,000 (20.5)	3,691,786,000 (16.1)
1937	813,801,000 (3.4)	3,944,082,000 (16.3)	4,757,883,000 (19.7)	4,363,292,000 (18.1)
1938	800,187,000 (3.2)	4,138,170,000 (16.2)	4,938,357,000 (19.4)	4,646,131,000 (18.2)
1939	790,629,000 (3.0)	4,330,493,000 (16.1)	5,121,122,000 (19.1)	5,062,929,000 (18.9)
1940	788,913,000 (2.8)	4,550,051,000 (16.1)	5,338,964,000 (18.9)	5,492,882,000 (19.4)
1941	802,119,000 (2.7)	4,904,756,000 (16.4)	5,706,875,000 (19.1)	6,414,353,000 (21.4)
1942	788,045,000 (2.5)	5,144,968,000 (16.1)	5,933,013,000 (18.6)	8,739,487,000 (27.4)
1943	740,961,000 (2.1)	5,153,335,000 (15.0)	5,894,296,000 (17.1)	11,697,659,000 (34.0)
1944	698,709,000 (1.9)	5,138,172,000 (13.8)	5,836,881,000 (15.7)	15,275,927,000 (41.0)
1945	666,064,000 (1.6)	5,035,518,000 (12.5)	5,701,582,000 (14.1)	18,951,436,000 (46.8)
1946	673,717,000 (1.6)	5,332,955,000 (12.3)	6,006,672,000 (13.9)	19,905,854,000 (45.9)
†1947	740,000,000 (1.6)	6,460,000,000 (14.0)	7,200,000,000 (15.6)	18,500,000,000 (40.0)

Dec. 31	State, County, and Municipal Bonds	††Canadian Government Bonds	††Other Foreign Government Bonds	Total Government Bonds
1906	\$ 103,694,000 (3.6%)	\$ 22,214,000 (.8%)	\$ 64,997,000 (2.3%)	\$ 193,805,000 (6.8%)
1911	169,731,000 (4.2)	22,440,000 (.6)	81,028,000 (2.0)	274,185,000 (6.8)
1916	241,418,000 (4.5)	69,711,000 (1.3)	138,953,000 (2.6)	451,615,000 (8.4)
1920	288,239,000 (4.1)	144,376,000 (2.1)	101,286,000 (1.5)	1,330,598,000 (19.2)
1921	346,961,000 (4.7)	157,349,000 (2.1)	110,648,000 (1.5)	1,414,964,000 (19.0)
1922	348,571,000 (4.3)	191,423,000 (2.4)	84,469,000 (1.0)	1,468,105,000 (18.1)
1923	330,377,000 (3.8)	216,512,000 (2.5)	59,828,000 (.7)	1,396,396,000 (16.0)
1924	342,697,000 (3.6)	225,044,000 (2.3)	43,124,000 (.5)	1,299,032,000 (13.5)
1925	354,141,000 (3.3)	246,546,000 (2.3)	37,195,000 (.4)	1,269,497,000 (11.9)
1926	343,171,000 (2.9)	264,835,000 (2.2)	30,224,000 (.3)	1,127,420,000 (9.5)
1927	355,708,000 (2.7)	304,408,000 (2.3)	32,624,000 (.3)	1,133,339,000 (8.7)
1928	412,728,000 (2.8)	337,032,000 (2.3)	35,498,000 (.2)	1,177,131,000 (8.0)
1929	539,949,000 (3.4)	372,715,000 (2.3)	36,397,000 (.2)	1,265,411,000 (7.9)
1930	585,213,000 (3.4)	403,956,000 (2.3)	32,829,000 (.2)	1,325,398,000 (7.7)
1931	693,371,000 (3.8)	441,228,000 (2.4)	31,519,000 (.2)	1,521,651,000 (8.3)
1932	738,191,000 (3.9)	448,357,000 (2.4)	24,713,000 (.1)	1,632,470,000 (8.6)
1933	808,590,000 (4.2)	439,898,000 (2.3)	17,029,000 (.1)	2,070,384,000 (10.8)
1934	1,015,233,000 (5.0)	439,870,000 (2.2)	14,980,000 (.1)	3,207,594,000 (15.9)
1935	1,169,790,000 (5.5)	469,164,000 (2.2)	13,392,000 (.1)	4,374,413,000 (20.5)
1936	1,300,221,000 (5.7)	476,874,000 (2.1)	10,628,000 (.1)	5,479,509,000 (24.0)
1937	1,403,176,000 (5.8)	483,550,000 (2.0)	6,379,000 (.0)	6,256,397,000 (25.9)
1938	1,497,353,000 (5.9)	499,408,000 (2.0)	7,019,000 (.0)	6,649,911,000 (26.1)
1939	1,649,661,000 (6.1)	533,483,000 (2.0)	6,183,000 (.0)	7,252,256,000 (27.0)
1940	1,777,386,000 (6.3)	562,562,000 (2.0)	5,893,000 (.0)	7,838,723,000 (27.7)
1941	1,696,025,000 (5.7)	625,275,000 (2.1)	5,353,000 (.0)	8,741,006,000 (29.2)
1942	1,471,508,000 (4.6)	709,164,000 (2.3)	5,221,000 (.0)	10,925,380,000 (34.3)
1943	1,210,431,000 (3.5)	880,135,000 (2.6)	5,503,000 (.0)	13,793,728,000 (40.1)
1944	896,340,000 (2.4)	990,083,000 (2.7)	5,838,000 (.0)	17,168,188,000 (46.1)
1945	570,451,000 (1.4)	1,112,800,000 (2.8)	6,066,000 (.0)	20,640,753,000 (51.0)
1946	457,977,000 (1.1)	1,201,219,000 (2.8)	8,913,000 (.0)	21,573,963,000 (49.8)
†1947	450,000,000 (1.0)	1,240,000,000 (2.7)	20,000,000 (.1)	20,210,000,000 (43.8)

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES (Continued)

Dec. 31	*Railroad Bonds and Stocks	*Public Utility Bonds and Stocks	*Other Bonds and Stocks	*Total Bonds and Stocks
1906	\$1,001,702,000 (35.0%)	\$ 134,056,000 (4.7%)	\$ 104,485,000 (3.7%)	\$ 1,434,048,000 (50.2%)
1911	1,351,038,000 (33.6)	166,051,000 (4.1)	77,454,000 (1.9)	1,868,728,000 (46.4)
1916	1,670,350,000 (31.4)	216,979,000 (4.1)	77,509,000 (1.5)	2,416,453,000 (45.4)
1920	1,742,888,000 (25.1)	215,722,000 (3.1)	90,123,000 (1.3)	3,379,331,000 (48.7)
1921	1,718,651,000 (23.0)	223,381,000 (3.0)	99,782,000 (1.3)	3,456,778,000 (46.3)
1922	1,836,122,000 (22.7)	260,928,000 (3.2)	101,587,000 (1.3)	3,666,742,000 (45.3)
1923	1,933,548,000 (22.0)	332,922,000 (3.8)	116,984,000 (1.3)	3,779,850,000 (43.1)
1924	2,109,282,000 (21.9)	447,559,000 (4.6)	135,556,000 (1.4)	3,991,429,000 (41.4)
1925	2,244,553,000 (21.0)	619,455,000 (5.8)	159,630,000 (1.5)	4,293,135,000 (40.2)
1926	2,413,050,000 (20.4)	813,910,000 (6.9)	169,813,000 (1.4)	4,524,193,000 (38.2)
1927	2,561,185,000 (19.5)	1,076,311,000 (8.2)	213,196,000 (1.6)	4,984,031,000 (38.0)
1928	2,738,126,000 (18.7)	1,325,131,000 (9.1)	312,040,000 (2.1)	5,552,428,000 (37.9)
1929	2,848,433,000 (17.8)	1,450,300,000 (9.1)	412,047,000 (2.6)	5,976,191,000 (37.4)
1930	2,946,876,000 (17.1)	1,675,108,000 (9.7)	542,768,000 (3.1)	6,490,150,000 (37.6)
1931	2,995,870,000 (16.3)	1,813,363,000 (9.8)	593,330,000 (3.2)	6,924,214,000 (37.6)
1932	2,939,570,000 (15.5)	1,807,452,000 (9.5)	590,661,000 (3.1)	6,970,153,000 (36.7)
1933	2,888,510,000 (15.0)	1,828,100,000 (9.5)	580,913,000 (3.0)	7,367,907,000 (38.3)
1934	2,912,743,000 (14.5)	1,926,922,000 (9.6)	660,058,000 (3.3)	8,707,317,000 (43.3)
1935	2,912,743,000 (14.5)	2,170,605,000 (10.1)	788,638,000 (3.7)	10,209,396,000 (47.7)
1936	2,875,740,000 (13.4)	2,562,559,000 (11.2)	922,041,000 (4.0)	11,897,474,000 (52.0)
1937	2,933,365,000 (12.8)	2,822,923,000 (11.7)	1,218,569,000 (5.0)	13,328,258,000 (55.2)
1938	3,030,369,000 (12.6)	3,277,069,000 (12.9)	1,500,392,000 (5.9)	14,396,624,000 (56.5)
1939	2,969,252,000 (11.6)	3,773,598,000 (14.1)	1,565,295,000 (5.8)	15,337,055,000 (57.9)
1940	2,945,906,000 (11.0)	4,196,752,000 (14.9)	1,771,639,000 (6.3)	16,800,144,000 (59.5)
1941	2,986,957,000 (10.6)	4,774,219,000 (15.9)	2,068,740,000 (6.9)	18,570,922,000 (62.0)
1942	2,781,410,000 (8.7)	5,043,037,000 (15.8)	2,059,330,000 (6.5)	20,809,157,000 (65.3)
1943	2,750,287,000 (8.0)	5,059,629,000 (14.7)	2,114,834,000 (6.2)	23,718,478,000 (69.0)
1944	2,694,142,000 (7.2)	5,099,455,000 (13.7)	2,137,590,000 (5.7)	27,099,375,000 (72.7)
1945	2,820,810,000 (7.0)	4,947,581,000 (12.2)	2,243,815,000 (5.6)	30,652,959,000 (75.8)
1946	2,765,125,000 (6.4)	5,372,510,000 (12.4)	3,776,254,000 (8.7)	33,487,852,000 (77.3)
†1947	2,815,000,000 (6.1)	6,750,000,000 (14.6)	5,225,000,000 (11.3)	35,000,000,000 (75.8)

Dec. 31	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash
1906	\$ 252,707,000 (8.8%)	\$ 155,794,000 (5.5%)	\$51,521,000 (1.8%)	\$ 64,598,000 (2.3%)
1911	520,552,000 (12.9)	157,714,000 (3.9)	13,473,000 (.4)	63,886,000 (1.6)
1916	745,382,000 (14.0)	143,398,000 (2.7)	14,036,000 (.3)	95,179,000 (1.8)
1920	826,496,000 (11.9)	137,365,000 (2.0)	32,551,000 (.5)	88,867,000 (1.3)
1921	970,148,000 (13.0)	147,162,000 (2.0)	26,415,000 (.4)	87,430,000 (1.2)
1922	1,039,500,000 (12.9)	151,489,000 (1.9)	19,377,000 (.2)	101,643,000 (1.3)
1923	1,102,598,000 (12.5)	158,591,000 (1.8)	14,279,000 (.2)	96,894,000 (1.1)
1924	1,182,408,000 (12.3)	173,394,000 (1.8)	11,975,000 (.1)	99,677,000 (1.1)
1925	1,287,312,000 (12.1)	187,447,000 (1.8)	12,187,000 (.1)	99,605,000 (.9)
1926	1,419,002,000 (12.0)	213,286,000 (1.8)	16,680,000 (.1)	90,282,000 (.8)
1927	1,580,668,000 (12.0)	248,381,000 (1.9)	18,560,000 (.1)	107,529,000 (.8)
1928	1,780,431,000 (12.2)	295,225,000 (2.0)	23,098,000 (.2)	111,743,000 (.8)
1929	2,128,287,000 (13.3)	339,341,000 (2.1)	20,473,000 (.1)	116,338,000 (.7)
1930	2,503,495,000 (14.5)	404,590,000 (2.4)	19,106,000 (.1)	124,472,000 (.7)
1931	3,002,448,000 (16.3)	514,142,000 (2.8)	18,319,000 (.1)	148,421,000 (.8)
1932	3,408,524,000 (17.9)	748,100,000 (3.9)	11,571,000 (.1)	290,649,000 (1.5)
1933	3,422,049,000 (17.8)	1,104,089,000 (5.7)	10,953,000 (.1)	416,478,000 (2.1)
1934	3,302,284,000 (16.4)	1,488,699,000 (7.4)	8,822,000 (.0)	557,666,000 (2.8)
1935	3,188,700,000 (14.9)	1,751,949,000 (8.2)	7,866,000 (.0)	762,186,000 (3.6)
1936	3,058,138,000 (13.4)	1,892,380,000 (8.3)	4,590,000 (.0)	785,839,000 (3.4)
1937	3,044,462,000 (12.6)	1,930,868,000 (8.0)	3,964,000 (.0)	667,316,000 (2.8)
1938	3,038,509,000 (11.9)	1,927,661,000 (7.5)	3,292,000 (.0)	704,119,000 (2.8)
1939	2,898,693,000 (10.8)	1,896,875,000 (7.1)	3,324,000 (.0)	845,339,000 (3.1)
1940	2,748,038,000 (9.7)	1,826,638,000 (6.5)	7,069,000 (.0)	943,779,000 (3.3)
1941	2,582,278,000 (8.6)	1,643,564,000 (5.5)	7,283,000 (.0)	780,797,000 (2.6)
1942	2,363,710,000 (7.4)	1,448,985,000 (4.5)	4,454,000 (.0)	633,936,000 (2.0)
1943	2,086,428,000 (6.1)	1,170,957,000 (3.4)	2,760,000 (.0)	742,965,000 (2.2)
1944	1,871,658,000 (5.0)	922,785,000 (2.5)	1,802,000 (.0)	598,942,000 (1.6)
1945	1,715,666,000 (4.2)	728,796,000 (1.8)	1,371,000 (.0)	615,373,000 (1.5)
1946	1,650,929,000 (3.8)	656,934,000 (1.5)	2,737,000 (.0)	567,624,000 (1.3)
†1947	1,695,000,000 (3.7)	750,000,000 (1.6)	4,000,000 (.0)	560,000,000 (1.2)

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES (Continued)

Dec. 31	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS			Ratio of 49 Companies to All Companies
	Other Assets, Less Assets Not Admitted	Of the 49 United States Companies	**Of All United States Companies	
1906	\$ 89,416,000 (3.1%)	\$ 2,857,789,000	\$ 2,924,254,000	97.7%
1911	105,373,000 (2.6)	4,026,729,000	4,164,492,000	96.7
1916	132,665,000 (2.5)	5,319,469,000	5,536,607,000	96.1
1920	229,709,000 (3.3)	6,935,972,000	7,319,997,000	94.8
1921	209,815,000 (2.8)	7,460,776,000	7,936,497,000	94.0
1922	259,943,000 (3.2)	8,089,147,000	8,652,318,000	93.5
1923	300,377,000 (3.4)	8,787,595,000	9,454,621,000	92.9
1924	365,722,000 (3.8)	9,634,285,000	10,394,034,000	92.7
1925	414,476,000 (3.9)	10,668,056,000	11,537,615,000	92.5
1926	483,353,000 (4.1)	11,829,280,000	12,939,807,000	91.4
1927	534,939,000 (4.1)	13,132,025,000	14,391,851,000	91.2
1928	644,863,000 (4.4)	14,631,984,000	15,961,094,000	91.7
1929	699,710,000 (4.4)	16,001,812,000	17,482,309,000	91.5
1930	713,656,000 (4.2)	17,247,166,000	18,879,611,000	91.4
1931	734,201,000 (4.0)	18,410,683,000	20,159,940,000	91.3
1932	770,381,000 (4.1)	18,988,249,000	20,754,112,000	91.5
1933	689,260,000 (3.6)	19,258,954,000	20,895,726,000	92.2
1934	544,770,000 (2.7)	20,109,785,000	21,843,794,000	92.1
1935	513,021,000 (2.4)	21,385,228,000	23,216,496,000	92.1
1936	556,162,000 (2.4)	22,900,051,000	24,874,316,000	92.1
1937	409,240,000 (1.7)	24,141,991,000	26,249,049,000	92.0
1938	486,234,000 (1.9)	25,494,796,000	27,754,661,000	91.9
1939	544,274,000 (2.0)	26,846,682,000	29,243,411,000	91.8
1940	584,455,000 (2.1)	28,249,087,000	30,802,155,000	91.7
1941	645,218,000 (2.2)	29,936,937,000	32,730,965,000	91.5
1942	690,942,000 (2.2)	31,884,197,000	34,931,411,000	91.3
1943	767,337,000 (2.2)	34,383,221,000	37,766,396,000	91.0
1944	933,995,000 (2.5)	37,265,438,000	41,053,974,000	90.8
1945	1,039,031,000 (2.6)	40,454,778,000	44,797,041,000	90.3
1946	955,831,000 (2.2)	43,328,579,000	48,190,796,000	89.9
†1947	991,000,000 (2.1)	46,200,000,000	51,500,000,000	89.7

() Ratio of investments in class to total investments.

† Estimated by Life Insurance Association of America from actual data as of October 31.

†† Including securities of all political subdivisions.

* See Table IA for amounts of stocks included.

** Data, except for 1947, from Life Insurance Year Books of The Spectator Company.

TABLE IA—STOCKS—BY CLASSES

PREFERRED AND GUARANTEED

Dec. 31	Railroad	Public Utility	Other	Total
1906	\$13,563,000	\$ 1,678,000	\$ 2,196,000	\$ 17,437,000
1911	8,396,000	912,000	1,942,000	11,250,000
1916	9,365,000	953,000	1,236,000	11,554,000
1920	12,155,000	983,000	355,000	13,493,000
1921	11,372,000	1,176,000	1,119,000	13,667,000
1922	11,834,000	1,138,000	1,686,000	14,658,000
1923	11,967,000	1,828,000	1,090,000	14,885,000
1924	9,653,000	2,185,000	1,623,000	13,461,000
1925	9,801,000	2,248,000	2,000,000	14,049,000
1926	9,902,000	3,022,000	1,543,000	14,467,000
1927	11,969,000	6,695,000	2,649,000	21,313,000
1928	25,547,000	41,598,000	52,331,000	119,476,000
1929	40,110,000	82,264,000	110,344,000	232,718,000
1930	59,762,000	117,663,000	173,959,000	351,384,000
1931	67,500,000	152,386,000	195,104,000	414,990,000
1932	66,996,000	153,764,000	194,522,000	415,282,000
1933	66,150,000	155,481,000	185,853,000	407,484,000
1934	66,301,000	157,198,000	188,482,000	411,981,000
1935	65,693,000	164,232,000	201,517,000	431,442,000
1936	66,538,000	163,077,000	188,067,000	417,682,000
1937	63,087,000	158,198,000	209,458,000	430,743,000
1938	55,265,000	156,354,000	199,163,000	410,782,000
1939	49,761,000	142,992,000	203,236,000	395,989,000
1940	48,347,000	139,929,000	206,042,000	394,318,000
1941	51,739,000	142,932,000	214,169,000	408,840,000
1942	46,148,000	141,607,000	223,975,000	411,730,000
1943	45,722,000	140,536,000	230,339,000	416,597,000
1944	55,620,000	139,511,000	258,887,000	454,018,000
1945	66,677,000	168,712,000	346,837,000	582,226,000
1946	63,723,000	212,124,000	432,642,000	708,489,000
†1947	74,000,000	276,000,000	596,000,000	946,000,000

TABLE IA—STOCKS—BY CLASSES (Continued)

Dec. 31	COMMON			Total
	Railroad	Public Utility	Other	
1906	\$29,532,000	\$14,894,000	\$68,710,000	\$113,136,000
1911	29,221,000	15,826,000	26,953,000	72,000,000
1916	23,899,000	13,147,000	29,428,000	66,474,000
1920	23,063,000	11,318,000	33,997,000	68,378,000
1921	17,379,000	10,493,000	27,208,000	55,080,000
1922	17,409,000	7,779,000	27,055,000	52,243,000
1923	16,576,000	6,540,000	34,045,000	57,161,000
1924	17,404,000	5,776,000	35,544,000	58,724,000
1925	17,227,000	6,366,000	48,693,000	72,286,000
1926	17,770,000	6,335,000	51,007,000	75,112,000
1927	13,142,000	5,050,000	48,132,000	66,324,000
1928	18,647,000	5,251,000	29,469,000	53,367,000
1929	24,830,000	8,134,000	55,365,000	88,329,000
1930	24,897,000	10,970,000	59,510,000	95,377,000
1931	26,382,000	12,779,000	61,805,000	100,966,000
1932	24,059,000	12,229,000	62,079,000	98,367,000
1933	23,726,000	12,334,000	62,856,000	98,916,000
1934	22,481,000	12,238,000	62,813,000	97,532,000
1935	22,552,000	14,619,000	61,954,000	99,125,000
1936	20,181,000	19,262,000	66,463,000	105,906,000
1937	19,353,000	21,016,000	61,547,000	101,916,000
1938	23,552,000	22,459,000	68,096,000	114,107,000
1939	22,666,000	24,650,000	74,257,000	121,573,000
1940	23,112,000	25,102,000	80,836,000	129,050,000
1941	16,699,000	26,793,000	80,687,000	124,179,000
1942	19,818,000	26,711,000	84,078,000	130,607,000
1943	19,186,000	25,485,000	84,988,000	129,659,000
1944	18,713,000	29,265,000	90,483,000	138,461,000
1945	18,733,000	29,338,000	102,886,000	150,957,000
1946	22,732,000	57,404,000	146,239,000	226,375,000
†1947	23,000,000	61,000,000	145,000,000	229,000,000

Dec. 31	TOTAL			Total
	Railroad	Public Utility	Other	
1906	\$43,095,000	\$16,572,000	\$ 70,906,000	\$130,573,000
1911	37,617,000	16,738,000	28,895,000	83,250,000
1916	33,264,000	14,100,000	30,664,000	78,028,000
1920	35,218,000	12,301,000	34,352,000	81,871,000
1921	28,751,000	11,669,000	28,327,000	68,747,000
1922	29,243,000	8,917,000	28,741,000	66,901,000
1923	28,543,000	8,368,000	35,135,000	72,046,000
1924	27,057,000	7,961,000	37,167,000	72,185,000
1925	27,028,000	8,614,000	50,693,000	86,335,000
1926	27,672,000	9,357,000	52,550,000	89,579,000
1927	25,111,000	11,745,000	50,781,000	87,637,000
1928	44,194,000	46,849,000	81,800,000	172,843,000
1929	64,940,000	90,398,000	165,709,000	321,047,000
1930	84,659,000	128,633,000	233,469,000	446,761,000
1931	93,882,000	165,165,000	256,909,000	515,956,000
1932	91,055,000	165,993,000	256,601,000	513,649,000
1933	89,876,000	167,815,000	248,709,000	506,400,000
1934	88,782,000	169,436,000	251,295,000	509,513,000
1935	88,245,000	178,851,000	263,471,000	530,567,000
1936	86,719,000	182,339,000	254,530,000	523,588,000
1937	82,440,000	179,214,000	271,005,000	532,659,000
1938	78,817,000	178,813,000	267,259,000	524,889,000
1939	72,427,000	167,642,000	277,493,000	517,562,000
1940	71,459,000	165,031,000	286,878,000	523,368,000
1941	68,438,000	169,725,000	294,856,000	533,019,000
1942	65,966,000	168,318,000	308,053,000	542,337,000
1943	64,908,000	166,021,000	315,327,000	546,256,000
1944	74,333,000	168,776,000	349,370,000	592,479,000
1945	85,410,000	198,050,000	449,723,000	733,183,000
1946	86,455,000	269,528,000	578,881,000	934,864,000
1947	97,000,000	337,000,000	741,000,000	1,175,000,000

TABLE II—INVESTMENTS—BY DIVISIONS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 2,163,283,000	\$ 2,329,592,000	\$ 166,309,000 7.7%
Middle Atlantic	9,393,185,000	9,921,400,000	528,215,000 5.6
East North Central	7,761,634,000	8,506,385,000	744,751,000 9.6
West North Central	3,629,046,000	3,759,904,000	130,858,000 3.6
South Atlantic	4,748,256,000	4,926,843,000	178,587,000 3.8
East South Central	2,295,366,000	2,366,210,000	70,844,000 3.1
West South Central	3,106,154,000	3,373,029,000	266,875,000 8.6
Mountain	1,149,487,000	1,157,174,000	7,687,000 .7
Pacific	3,114,612,000	3,379,807,000	265,195,000 8.5
Territories and Possessions	11,843,000	21,466,000	9,623,000 81.3
United States	37,372,866,000	39,741,810,000	2,368,944,000 6.3
Canada	1,543,357,000	1,740,524,000	197,167,000 12.8
Other Foreign	68,497,000	95,341,000	26,844,000 39.2
Misc.—Allocated by Classes	469,949,000	862,085,000	392,136,000 83.4
Misc.—Not Allocated by Classes	1,000,109,000	888,819,000	-111,290,000 -11.1
Total	40,454,778,000	43,328,579,000	2,873,801,000 7.1

TABLE III—FARM MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 106,000	\$ 324,000	\$ 218,000 205.7%
Middle Atlantic	2,529,000	4,375,000	1,846,000 73.0
East North Central	139,395,000	133,173,000	-6,222,000 -4.5
West North Central	344,778,000	334,466,000	-10,312,000 -3.0
South Atlantic	19,482,000	20,215,000	733,000 3.8
East South Central	36,620,000	37,962,000	1,342,000 3.7
West South Central	87,280,000	96,384,000	9,104,000 10.4
Mountain	11,075,000	18,056,000	6,981,000 63.0
Pacific	22,075,000	26,313,000	4,238,000 19.2
United States	663,340,000	671,268,000	7,928,000 1.2
Canada	2,714,000	2,438,000	-276,000 -10.2
Miscellaneous	10,000	11,000	1,000 10.0
Total	666,064,000	673,717,000	7,653,000 1.1

TABLE IV—OTHER MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 245,606,000	\$ 256,176,000	\$ 10,570,000 4.3%
Middle Atlantic	1,978,584,000	2,084,022,000	105,438,000 5.3
East North Central	964,860,000	994,305,000	29,445,000 3.1
West North Central	231,836,000	251,018,000	19,182,000 8.3
South Atlantic	592,541,000	615,940,000	23,399,000 3.9
East South Central	170,609,000	178,391,000	7,782,000 4.6
West South Central	311,721,000	374,127,000	62,406,000 20.0
Mountain	52,856,000	57,424,000	4,568,000 8.6
Pacific	425,147,000	456,677,000	31,530,000 7.4
Territories and Possessions	446,000	1,739,000	1,293,000 289.9
United States	4,974,206,000	5,269,819,000	295,613,000 5.9
Canada	56,285,000	56,390,000	105,000 .2
Other Foreign	3,904,000	5,218,000	1,314,000 33.7
Miscellaneous	1,123,000	1,528,000	405,000 36.1
Total	5,035,518,000	5,332,955,000	297,437,000 5.9

The geographic divisions used throughout this paper correspond with those used by the U. S. Bureau of the Census and are as follows:

New England:—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut.

Middle Atlantic:—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania.

East North Central:—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin.

West North Central:—Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas.

South Atlantic:—Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida.

East South Central:—Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi.

West South Central:—Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

Mountain:—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada.

Pacific:—Washington, Oregon, California.

Territories and Possessions:—Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

TABLE V—TOTAL MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 245,712,000	\$ 256,500,000	\$ 10,788,000	4.4%
Middle Atlantic	1,981,113,000	2,088,397,000	107,284,000	5.4
East North Central	1,104,255,000	1,127,478,000	23,223,000	2.1
West North Central	576,614,000	585,484,000	8,870,000	1.5
South Atlantic	612,023,000	636,155,000	24,132,000	3.9
East South Central	207,229,000	216,353,000	9,124,000	4.4
West South Central	399,001,000	470,511,000	71,510,000	17.9
Mountain	63,931,000	75,480,000	11,549,000	18.1
Pacific	447,222,000	482,990,000	35,768,000	8.0
Territories and Possessions	446,000	1,739,000	1,293,000	289.9
United States	5,637,546,000	5,941,087,000	303,541,000	5.4
Canada	58,999,000	58,828,000	—171,000	—3
Other Foreign	3,904,000	5,218,000	1,314,000	33.7
Miscellaneous	1,133,000	1,539,000	406,000	35.8
Total	5,701,582,000	6,006,672,000	305,090,000	5.4

TABLE VI—*U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 1,188,255,000	\$ 1,285,918,000	\$ 97,663,000	8.2%
Middle Atlantic	3,731,537,000	3,995,105,000	263,568,000	7.1
East North Central	3,799,763,000	4,060,794,000	261,031,000	6.9
West North Central	1,768,169,000	1,901,009,000	132,840,000	7.5
South Atlantic	2,749,853,000	2,715,158,000	—34,695,000	—1.3
East South Central	1,485,793,000	1,514,836,000	29,043,000	2.0
West South Central	1,874,297,000	1,934,849,000	60,552,000	3.2
Mountain	615,922,000	611,110,000	—4,812,000	—8
Pacific	1,737,847,000	1,887,075,000	149,228,000	8.6
Total	18,951,436,000	19,905,854,000	954,418,000	5.0

* Allocated among divisions in accordance with the distribution of the population of the United States.

TABLE VII—STATE, COUNTY, MUNICIPAL, AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENT BONDS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 8,641,000	\$ 6,998,000	\$ —1,643,000	—19.0%
Middle Atlantic	207,788,000	170,747,000	—37,041,000	—17.8
East North Central	62,631,000	39,105,000	—23,526,000	—37.6
West North Central	10,448,000	7,792,000	—2,656,000	—25.4
South Atlantic	73,496,000	57,846,000	—15,650,000	—21.3
East South Central	51,549,000	40,644,000	—10,905,000	—21.2
West South Central	70,888,000	68,388,000	—2,500,000	—3.5
Mountain	11,059,000	8,763,000	—2,296,000	—20.8
Pacific	73,917,000	57,615,000	—16,302,000	—22.1
Territories and Possessions	34,000	79,000	45,000	132.4
United States	570,451,000	457,977,000	—112,474,000	—19.7
Canada	1,112,800,000	1,201,219,000	88,419,000	7.9
Other Foreign	6,066,000	8,913,000	2,847,000	46.9
Total	1,689,317,000	1,668,109,000	—21,208,000	—1.3

TABLE VIII—**RAILROAD BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 58,026,000	\$ 58,494,000	\$ 468,000	.8%
Middle Atlantic	455,513,000	457,315,000	1,802,000	.4
East North Central	765,351,000	752,521,000	—12,830,000	—1.7
West North Central	401,909,000	388,424,000	—13,485,000	—3.4
South Atlantic	340,807,000	334,954,000	—5,853,000	—1.7
East South Central	174,177,000	172,817,000	—1,360,000	—8
West South Central	138,274,000	161,352,000	23,078,000	16.7
Mountain	204,876,000	194,298,000	—10,578,000	—5.2
Pacific	145,011,000	130,856,000	—14,155,000	—9.8
United States	2,683,944,000	2,651,031,000	—32,913,000	—1.2
Canada	135,120,000	112,657,000	—22,463,000	—16.6
Other Foreign	252,000	230,000	—22,000	—8.7
Miscellaneous	1,494,000	1,207,000	—287,000	—19.2
Total	2,820,810,000	2,765,125,000	—55,685,000	—2.0

** Each bond and stock is allocated among divisions in accordance with the geographical distribution of the mileage securing the investment.

TABLE IX—*PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 308,520,000	\$ 297,069,000	\$ —11,451,000 —3.7%
Middle Atlantic	1,329,472,000	1,402,931,000	73,459,000 5.5
East North Central	1,056,205,000	1,138,238,000	82,033,000 7.8
West North Central	431,969,000	456,723,000	24,754,000 5.7
South Atlantic	515,897,000	556,517,000	40,620,000 7.9
East South Central	204,896,000	206,398,000	1,502,000 .7
West South Central	390,249,000	426,008,000	35,759,000 9.2
Mountain	182,133,000	192,542,000	10,409,000 5.7
Pacific	389,501,000	455,247,000	65,746,000 16.9
Territories and Possessions	5,258,000	14,068,000	8,810,000 167.6
United States	4,814,100,000	5,145,741,000	331,641,000 6.9
Canada	105,389,000	179,254,000	73,865,000 70.1
Other Foreign	5,650,000	24,565,000	18,915,000 334.8
Miscellaneous	22,442,000	22,950,000	508,000 2.3
Total	4,947,581,000	5,372,510,000	424,929,000 8.6

TABLE X—*OTHER BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 93,383,000	\$ 167,604,000	\$ 74,221,000 79.5%
Middle Atlantic	465,038,000	665,588,000	200,550,000 43.1
East North Central	456,310,000	902,614,000	446,304,000 97.8
West North Central	97,239,000	144,619,000	47,380,000 48.7
South Atlantic	245,576,000	411,798,000	166,222,000 67.7
East South Central	85,477,000	132,342,000	46,865,000 54.8
West South Central	138,264,000	222,138,000	83,874,000 60.7
Mountain	21,959,000	31,198,000	9,239,000 42.1
Pacific	121,443,000	159,393,000	37,950,000 31.2
Territories and Possessions	1,767,000	1,950,000	183,000 10.4
United States	1,726,456,000	2,839,244,000	1,112,788,000 64.5
Canada	67,480,000	112,789,000	45,309,000 67.1
Other Foreign	45,398,000	47,728,000	2,330,000 5.1
Miscellaneous	404,481,000	776,493,000	372,012,000 92.0
Total	2,243,815,000	3,776,254,000	1,532,439,000 68.3

* Each bond and stock is allocated among divisions in accordance with the geographical distribution of the property securing the investment.

TABLE XI—TOTAL BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 1,656,825,000	\$ 1,816,083,000	\$ 159,258,000 9.6%
Middle Atlantic	6,189,348,000	6,691,686,000	502,338,000 8.1
East North Central	6,140,260,000	6,893,272,000	753,012,000 12.3
West North Central	2,709,734,000	2,898,567,000	188,833,000 7.0
South Atlantic	3,925,629,000	4,076,273,000	150,644,000 3.8
East South Central	2,001,892,000	2,067,037,000	65,145,000 3.3
West South Central	2,611,972,000	2,812,735,000	200,763,000 7.7
Mountain	1,035,949,000	1,037,911,000	1,962,000 .2
Pacific	2,467,719,000	2,690,186,000	222,467,000 9.0
Territories and Possessions	7,059,000	16,097,000	9,038,000 128.0
United States	28,746,387,000	30,999,847,000	2,253,460,000 7.8
Canada	1,420,789,000	1,605,919,000	185,130,000 13.0
Other Foreign	57,366,000	81,436,000	24,070,000 42.0
Miscellaneous	428,417,000	800,650,000	372,233,000 86.9
Total	30,652,959,000	33,487,852,000	2,834,893,000 9.2

TABLE XII—POLICY LOANS AND PREMIUM NOTES

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 137,187,000	\$ 131,802,000	\$ —5,385,000 —3.9%
Middle Atlantic	534,561,000	516,985,000	—17,576,000 —3.3
East North Central	348,814,000	329,449,000	—19,365,000 —5.6
West North Central	147,000,000	137,120,000	—9,880,000 —6.7
South Atlantic	170,313,000	164,132,000	—6,181,000 —3.6
East South Central	70,371,000	67,454,000	—2,917,000 —4.1
West South Central	77,346,000	74,667,000	—2,679,000 —3.5
Mountain	40,796,000	39,279,000	—1,517,000 —3.7
Pacific	133,107,000	133,269,000	162,000 .1
Territories and Possessions	3,557,000	3,122,000	—435,000 —12.2
United States	1,663,052,000	1,597,279,000	—65,773,000 —4.0
Canada	41,449,000	40,690,000	—759,000 —1.8
Other Foreign	4,811,000	5,260,000	449,000 9.3
Miscellaneous	6,354,000	7,700,000	1,346,000 21.2
Total	1,715,666,000	1,650,929,000	—64,737,000 —3.8

TABLE XIII—REAL ESTATE

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 48,573,000	\$ 52,645,000	\$ 4,072,000	8.4%
Middle Atlantic	318,650,000	308,106,000	—10,544,000	—3.3
East North Central.....	99,328,000	86,170,000	—13,158,000	—13.2
West North Central.....	169,764,000	111,082,000	—58,682,000	—34.6
South Atlantic	26,158,000	30,323,000	4,165,000	15.9
East South Central.....	7,751,000	7,311,000	—440,000	—5.7
West South Central.....	8,034,000	3,585,000	—4,449,000	—55.4
Mountain	3,090,000	2,206,000	—884,000	—28.6
Pacific	44,229,000	52,494,000	8,265,000	18.7
United States	725,577,000	653,922,000	—71,655,000	—9.9
Canada	2,959,000	2,907,000	—52,000	—1.8
Miscellaneous	260,000	105,000	—155,000	—59.6
Total	728,796,000	656,934,000	—71,862,000	—9.9

TABLE XIV—COLLATERAL LOANS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 47,000	\$ 38,000	\$ —9,000	—19.1%
Middle Atlantic .....	.....	153,000	153,000	.....
East North Central.....	613,000	777,000	164,000	26.8
South Atlantic	105,000	1,446,000	1,341,000	1277.1
East South Central.....	247,000	217,000	—30,000	—12.1
West South Central.....	345,000	93,000	—252,000	—73.0
Pacific	14,000	13,000	—1,000	—7.1
Total	1,371,000	2,737,000	1,366,000	99.6

TABLE XV—CASH

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 74,781,000	\$ 71,136,000	\$ —3,645,000	—4.9%
Middle Atlantic	367,588,000	311,452,000	—56,136,000	—15.3
East North Central.....	67,750,000	64,974,000	—2,776,000	—4.1
West North Central.....	25,433,000	26,411,000	978,000	3.8
South Atlantic	13,676,000	16,944,000	3,268,000	23.9
East South Central.....	7,581,000	7,227,000	—354,000	—4.7
West South Central.....	8,751,000	10,695,000	1,944,000	22.2
Mountain	5,688,000	2,071,000	—3,617,000	—63.6
Pacific	21,862,000	19,487,000	—2,375,000	—10.9
Territories and Possessions....	665,000	494,000	—171,000	—25.7
United States	593,775,000	530,891,000	—62,884,000	—10.6
Canada	19,148,000	31,872,000	12,724,000	66.5
Other Foreign	2,355,000	3,158,000	803,000	34.1
Miscellaneous	95,000	1,703,000	1,608,000	1692.6
Total	615,373,000	567,624,000	—47,749,000	—7.8

TABLE XVI—OTHER LEDGER ASSETS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945	
New England	\$ 158,000	\$ 1,388,000	\$ 1,230,000	778.5%
Middle Atlantic	1,925,000	4,621,000	2,696,000	140.1
East North Central.....	614,000	4,265,000	3,651,000	594.6
West North Central.....	501,000	1,240,000	739,000	147.5
South Atlantic	352,000	1,570,000	1,218,000	346.0
East South Central.....	295,000	611,000	316,000	107.1
West South Central.....	705,000	743,000	38,000	5.4
Mountain	33,000	227,000	194,000	587.9
Pacific	459,000	1,368,000	909,000	198.0
Territories and Possessions....	116,000	14,000	—102,000	—87.9
United States	5,158,000	16,047,000	10,889,000	211.1
Canada	13,000	308,000	295,000	2269.2
Other Foreign	61,000	269,000	208,000	341.1
Miscellaneous	33,690,000	50,388,000	16,698,000	49.6
Total	38,922,000	67,012,000	28,090,000	72.2

TABLE XVII—INCREASE IN INVESTMENTS—1946 OVER 1945

By CLASSES		Ratio to Total Increase	
Class	Amount		
Mortgage Loans:			
Farm	\$ 7,653,000	.3%	
Other	297,437,000	10.3	10.6%
Bonds and Stocks:			
United States Government ..	954,418,000	33.2	
State, County and Municipal.	—112,474,000	—3.9	
Canadian Government	88,419,000	3.1	
Other Foreign	2,847,000	.1	
Railroad	—55,685,000	—1.9	
Public Utility	424,929,000	14.8	
Other	1,532,439,000	53.3	98.7
Policy Loans and Premium Notes	—64,737,000	—2.3	
Real Estate	—71,862,000	—2.5	
Collateral Loans	1,366,000	.1	
Cash	—47,749,000	—1.7	
Miscellaneous	—83,200,000	—2.9	
Total	2,873,801,000		100.0

By DIVISIONS

Division	Amount	Ratio to Total Increase
New England	\$ 166,309,000	5.8%
Middle Atlantic	528,215,000	18.4
East North Central	744,751,000	25.9
West North Central	130,858,000	4.5
South Atlantic	178,587,000	6.2
East South Central	70,844,000	2.5
West South Central	266,875,000	9.3
Mountain	7,687,000	.3
Pacific	265,195,000	9.2
Territories and Possessions	9,623,000	.3
United States	2,368,944,000	82.4
Canada	197,167,000	6.9
Other Foreign	26,844,000	.9
Miscellaneous	280,846,000	9.8
Total	2,873,801,000	100.0

TABLE XVIII—RESERVES—BY DIVISIONS

Division	Dec. 31, 1945	Dec. 31, 1946	Increase 1946 over 1945
New England	\$ 3,073,941,000	\$ 3,309,163,000	\$ 235,222,000
Middle Atlantic	12,001,801,000	12,829,413,000	827,612,000
East North Central	7,906,961,000	8,481,597,000	574,636,000
West North Central	2,991,560,000	3,208,912,000	217,352,000
South Atlantic	2,885,655,000	3,108,113,000	222,458,000
East South Central	1,095,859,000	1,181,331,000	85,472,000
West South Central	1,237,450,000	1,348,060,000	110,610,000
Mountain	693,581,000	753,982,000	60,401,000
Pacific	2,681,679,000	2,916,244,000	234,565,000
Territories and Possessions	59,983,000	66,722,000	6,739,000
United States	34,628,470,000	37,203,537,000	2,575,067,000
Canada	631,083,000	669,333,000	38,250,000
Other Foreign	62,293,000	72,247,000	9,954,000
Miscellaneous	94,879,000	88,865,000	—6,014,000
Total	35,416,725,000	38,033,982,000	2,617,257,000

TABLE XIX—RATIO OF INVESTMENTS TO RESERVES

(United States Divisions in Order of 1946 Rank)

Division	1945	1946
West South Central	251.0%	250.2%
East South Central	209.5	200.3
South Atlantic	164.5	158.5
Mountain	165.7	153.5
West North Central	121.3	117.2
Pacific	116.5	115.9
East North Central	98.2	100.3
Middle Atlantic	78.3	77.3
New England	70.4	70.4
Territories and Possessions	19.7	32.2
United States	107.9	106.8
Canada	244.6	260.0
Other Foreign	110.0	132.0
Total	114.2	113.9

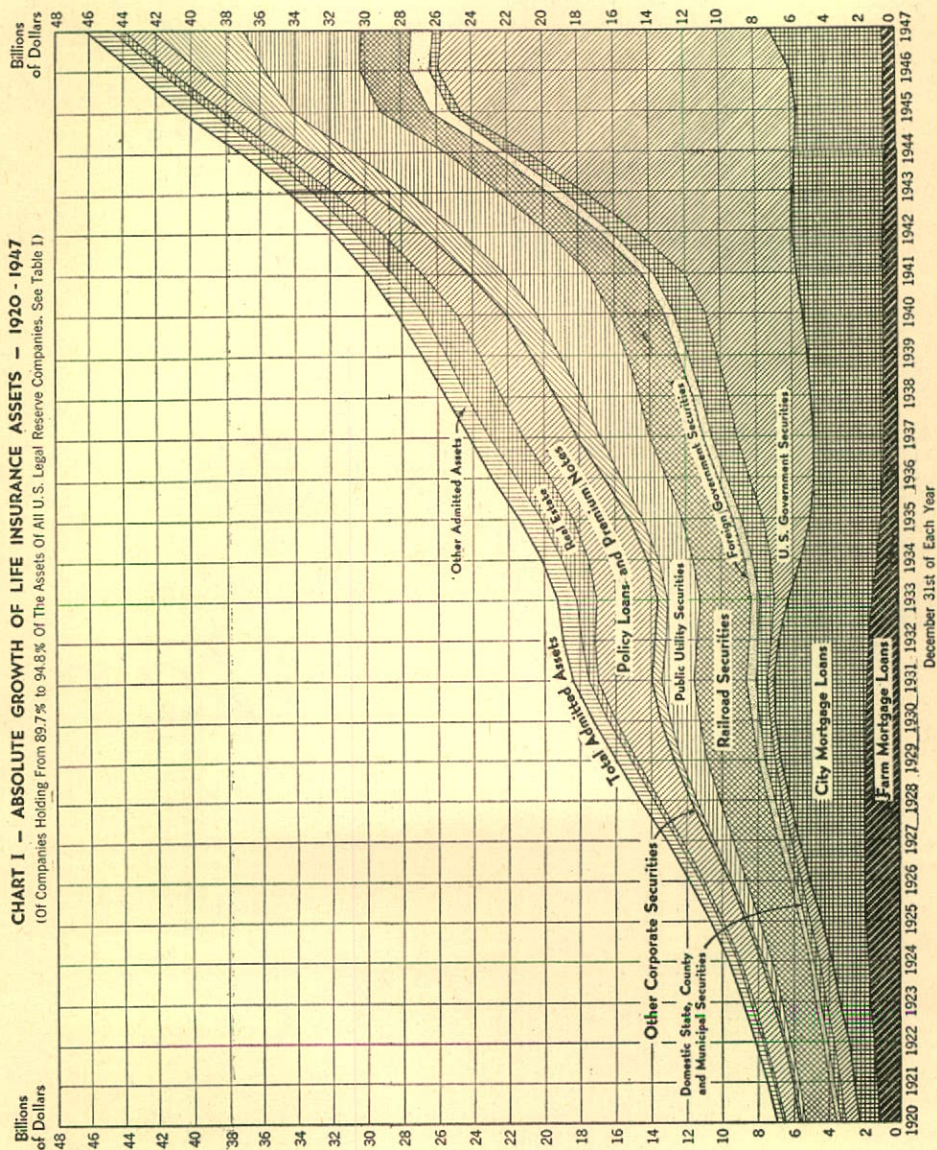
TABLE XX—RATIO OF EACH CLASS OF INVESTMENTS IN DIVISION TO TOTAL INVESTMENTS IN DIVISION

Division	Farm Mortgages		Other Mortgages		Total Mortgages		U. S. Government Bonds		State, County, Municipal and Foreign Government Bonds	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
N. E. ....	.0%	.0%	11.4%	11.0%	11.4%	11.0%	54.9%	55.2%	.4%	.3%
M. A. ....	.0	.1	21.1	21.0	21.1	21.1	39.7	40.3	2.2	1.7
E. N. C.	1.8	1.6	12.4	11.7	14.2	13.3	48.9	47.7	.8	.5
W. N. C.	9.5	8.9	6.4	6.7	15.9	15.6	48.7	50.6	.3	.2
S. A. ....	.4	.4	12.5	12.5	12.9	12.9	57.9	55.1	1.5	1.2
E. S. C.	1.6	1.6	7.0	7.5	9.0	9.1	64.7	64.0	2.3	1.7
W. S. C.	2.8	2.9	10.0	11.1	12.8	14.0	60.3	57.4	2.3	2.0
M't'n	1.0	1.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.5	53.6	52.8	1.0	.8
Pac. ....	.7	.8	13.7	13.5	14.4	14.3	55.8	55.8	2.4	1.7
Ter. & Pos. ....	...	...	3.8	8.1	3.8	8.1	...	...	.3	.4
U. S.	1.8	1.7	13.3	13.3	15.1	15.0	50.7	50.1	1.5	1.2
Can. ....	.2	.2	3.6	3.2	3.8	3.4	...	...	72.1	69.0
O. For. ....	...	...	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.5	...	...	8.9	9.3
Total	1.7	1.6	12.8	12.6	14.5	14.2	48.0	46.9	4.3	3.9

Division	Railroad Bonds and Stocks		Public Utility Bonds and Stocks		Other Bonds and Stocks		Total Bonds and Stocks		Policy Loans and Premium Notes	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
N. E.	2.7%	2.5%	14.3%	12.8%	4.3%	7.2%	76.6%	78.0%	6.3%	5.7%
M. A.	4.8	4.6	14.2	14.1	5.0	6.7	65.9	67.4	5.7	5.2
E. N. C.	9.9	8.8	13.6	13.4	5.9	10.6	79.1	81.0	4.5	3.9
W. N. C.	11.1	10.3	11.9	12.2	2.7	3.8	74.7	77.1	4.0	3.6
S. A.	7.2	6.8	10.9	11.3	5.2	8.4	82.7	82.8	3.6	3.3
E. S. C.	7.6	7.3	8.9	8.8	3.7	5.6	87.2	87.4	3.1	2.9
W. S. C.	4.5	4.8	12.6	12.6	4.4	6.6	84.1	83.4	2.5	2.2
M't'n	17.8	16.8	15.8	16.6	1.9	2.7	90.1	89.7	3.5	3.4
Pac.	4.6	3.9	12.5	13.5	3.9	4.7	79.2	79.6	4.3	3.9
Ter. & Pos. ....	...	...	44.4	65.5	14.9	9.1	59.6	75.0	30.0	14.5
U. S.	7.2	6.7	12.9	12.9	4.6	7.1	76.9	78.0	4.5	4.0
Can.	8.8	6.5	6.8	10.3	4.4	6.5	92.1	92.3	2.7	2.3
O. For. ....	.4	.2	8.2	25.8	66.3	50.1	83.8	85.4	7.0	5.5
Total	7.2	6.5	12.5	12.7	5.7	8.9	77.7	78.9	4.3	3.9

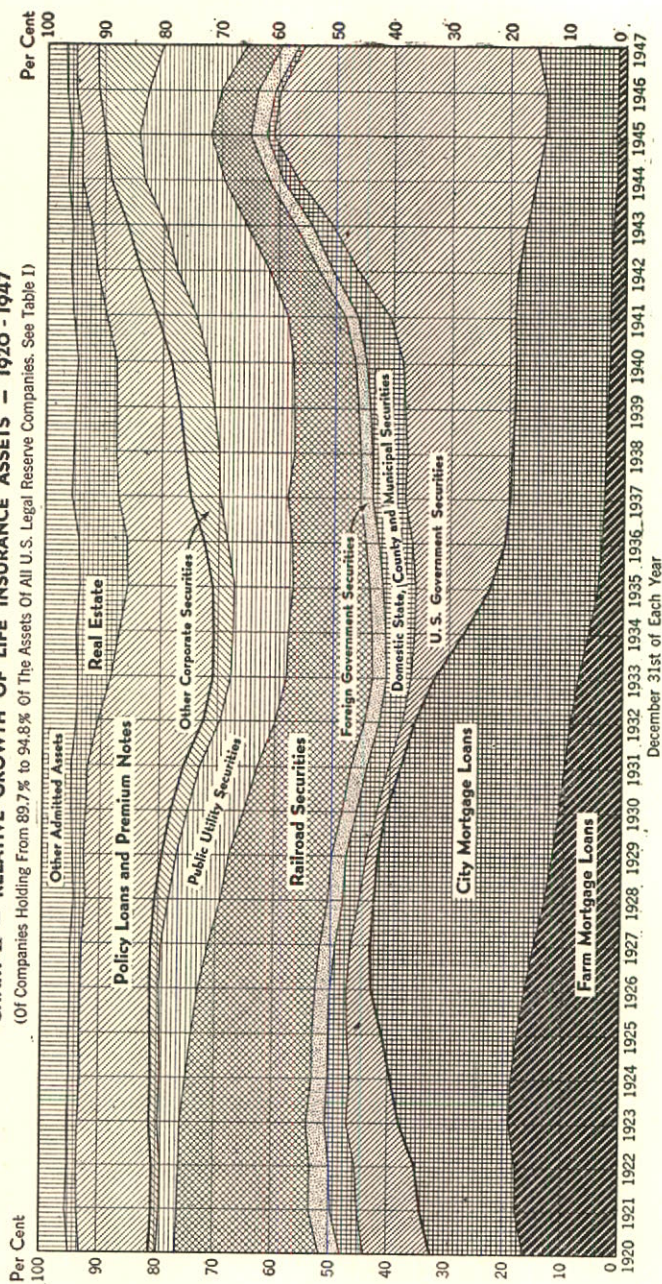
Division	Real Estate		Collateral Loans		Cash		Other Ledger Assets		Total Investments	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
N. E.	2.2%	2.2%	.0%	.0%	3.5%	3.1%	.0%	.0%	100.0%	100.0%
M. A.	3.4	3.1	...	.0	3.9	3.1	.0	.1	100.0	100.0
E. N. C.	1.3	1.0	.0	.0	.9	.8	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
W. N. C.	4.7	3.0	...	...	.7	.7	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
S. A. ....	.5	.6	.0	.0	.3	.4	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
E. S. C. ....	.4	.3	.0	.0	.3	.3	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
W. S. C. ....	.3	.1	.0	.0	.3	.3	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
M't'n ....	.3	.2	...	...	.5	.2	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Pac.	1.4	1.6	.0	.0	.7	.6	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Ter. & Pos. ....	...	...	...	...	5.6	2.3	1.0	.1	100.0	100.0
U. S.	1.9	1.7	.0	.0	1.6	1.3	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Can. ....	.2	.2	...	...	1.2	1.8	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
O. For. ....	...	...	...	...	3.4	3.3	.1	.3	100.0	100.0
Total	1.8	1.5	.0	.0	1.6	1.3	.1	.2	100.0	100.0

CHART I — ABSOLUTE GROWTH OF LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS — 1920-1947
 (Of Companies Holding From 89.7% to 94.8% Of The Assets Of All U. S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table I)



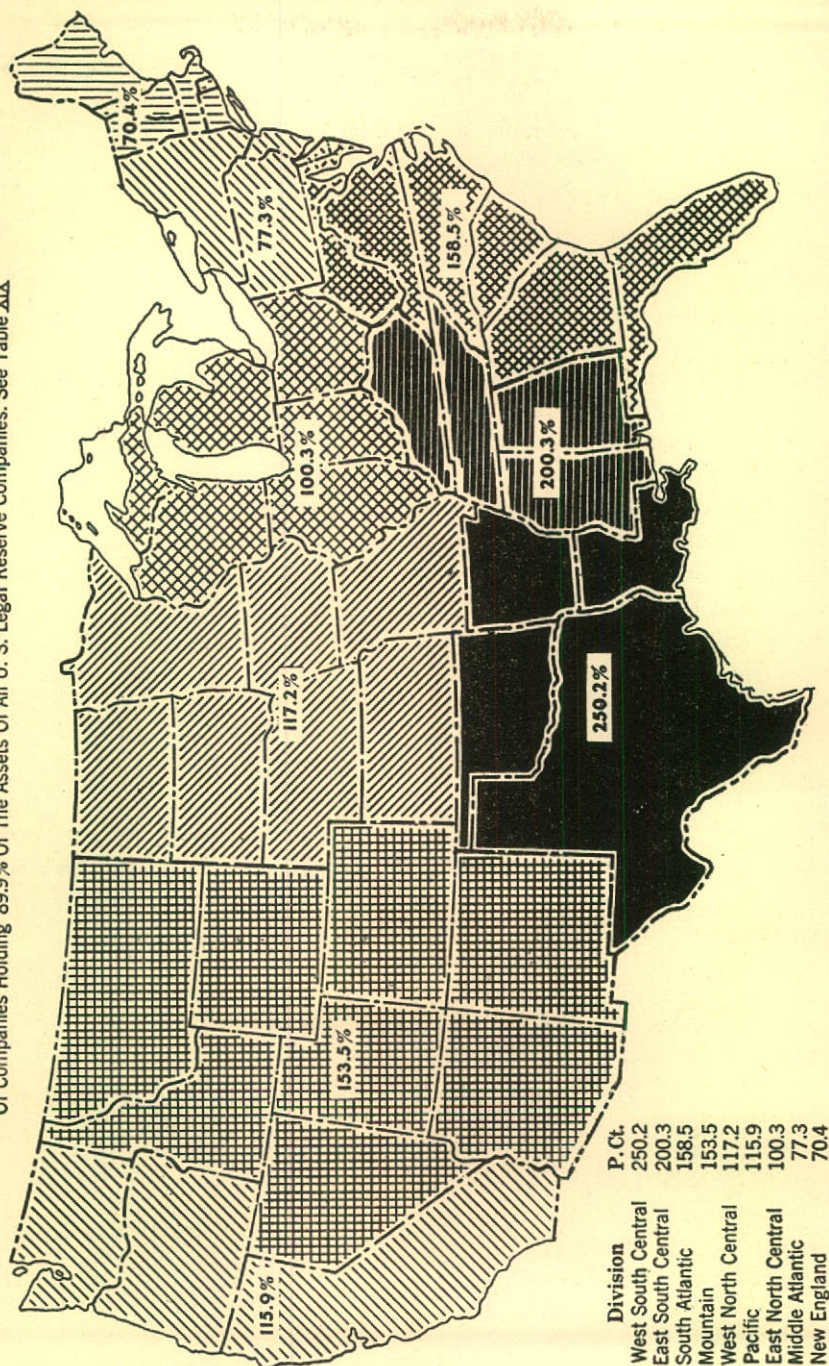
December 31st of Each Year

CHART II — RELATIVE GROWTH OF LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS — 1920 - 1947
 (Of Companies Holding From 89.7% to 94.8% Of The Assets Of All U.S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table I)



December 31st of Each Year

CHART III — RATIO OF INVESTMENTS TO RESERVES — DECEMBER 31, 1946
Of Companies Holding 89.9% Of The Assets Of All U. S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table XIX



PRESIDENT NOLLEN: We are now to have motion pictures on human relations. I have not seen the pictures but I understand they will give us very practical suggestions with respect to human relations. They will be presented by Mr. R. Wilfred Kelsey, Director of the Educational Division of the Institute of Life Insurance. I am glad now to call on him. Mr. Kelsey!

MOTION PICTURE PRESENTATION

MR. R. WILFRED KELSEY: Thank you very much Mr. Nollen. This is an indication of your increasing interest in a relatively new medium for helping train life insurance personnel. You are all familiar with the great job done by the armed forces in using films for training. Their personnel learned a lot faster and retained information longer. Because of the use of film now, American business is deriving the same benefits and finding them a very effective medium for training their people. Films cannot be used alone. They must be incorporated into the training program and made a part of the program. There are a number of different types of training films and I am not going to describe them all. Suffice to say there are two lists of films in the back of the room, one of which was made by the Life Underwriter Training Council and is a suggested list for life insurance agents, the other by the Life Office Management Association which is suggested for training home and branch office personnel. This morning we are going to see two films on the art of human relations—training employees and training agents in better new relations with each other and the consuming public. The first is "By Jupiter." It is very interesting and was made by Wilding for Marshall Field & Company to train store clerks. However, this is not a department store film but is a very broad type of presentation for any group. Because of its success they have made it available to other businesses, one of which is insurance as part of training for agents. The film is a complete program in itself. It comes with a kit of materials for the instructor to use in the training program. We'll have the picture now.

The film "By Jupiter" was shown.

MR. KELSEY: We just have time for one more picture. This one—a little more specific and to the point—is called "Telephone Courtesy." It also was made by Wilding for the American Telephone

and Telegraph Company and the purpose of the film is to teach people from the top management down to the office boy the proper use of the telephone and how to win friends and influence people among the public. The film, again, is made into a complete program. It is available on request from the local business offices of the Bell Telephone Company throughout the United States. On request, the telephone company will come into your office and survey your telephone habits to find out where they are not quite as they should be, make a presentation of this film to the management, and, following that, to the office employees. After the film is shown, a little demonstration is put on by the office staff to show the right and wrong way to use the telephone. The telephone company follows up to see to it that they follow through and to help them carry out the program from that point.

The film "Telephone Courtesy" was shown.

The morning session then adjourned at 12:50 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, December 18, 1947

MR. GERARD S. NOLLEN IN THE CHAIR

The Meeting reassembled at 2:20 P.M.

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: Each year when this meeting approaches we find special pleasure in looking forward to the effective contribution which is always made by one of our visitors from the North. We are unusually fortunate today. We have one of our Canadian friends with us who is one of the leading statesmen of our great neighbor.

I am not going to make a long introduction—you know I never do—but I just want to give you briefly some few facts which indicate the record this man has made. He began at the early age of eighteen—I think he was not quite eighteen when he entered World War I. He got his law degree from McGill University and also studied in France. He became King's Counsel in 1939. He was Parliamentary Assistant to the Finance Minister and also the Minister of National Defense. He was Administrator of the War-time Prices and Trade Board. He followed through Parliament the bill for the Industrial Development Bank. He was Minister of Naval Services, held the portfolio of Naval Defense, and in 1946 he was named Minister of Finance of Canada.

That is a sort of cold way to put it, but you know that little recitation speaks volumes. All of us are very happy, sir, to have you with us today, and I am much delighted to present now The Honorable Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., Minister of Finance of Canada. Mr. Abbott!

CANADA MEETS A CHALLENGE

Hon. Douglas C. Abbott then presented the following address:

MR. PRESIDENT, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

I want to thank you for extending to me an invitation to come down and address this meeting, this annual meeting of the Life Insurance Association of America. I was delighted to meet so many of my Canadian friends here today. I knew there would be a num-

ber of them, but I must confess I was surprised that they were here in such large numbers. I hope they are always here in such large numbers, and that it is not entirely due to the fact that one of their countrymen is the speaker this afternoon.

As you know, the Insurance Department comes under my direction as Minister of Finance, and while I could refer you to a number of Canadians who are outstanding in the insurance field and who are here today, I only want to make reference to one, and that is one of the senior officers of my department, in the person of Mr. G. D. Finlayson, Superintendent of Insurance.

We are very proud in Canada, you know, of our Civil Service, and Mr. Finlayson as Superintendent holds the rank of the head of the Department and Deputy Minister. Not only that, he is the senior Deputy Minister in the Civil Service of Canada, and has been in the Insurance Department I think continuously for something over forty years. So I am very happy that on the first occasion I should have to speak to you it should be in the presence of Mr. Finlayson.

I am glad to have the opportunity to tell this distinguished gathering something about Canada and Canada's problems. In talking about Canada I am well aware that some of you know quite a lot about us, perhaps through your interest in certain investments or possibly through your interest in vacations and fishing. At the same time, I do not know how many of you realize how your northern neighbour has grown up in recent years—realize that Canada is a self-reliant country with ideas and policies of her own and not merely a pleasant place to spend a vacation or the location of a number of mines and pulp and paper plants.

I believe it is fair to say that the people of the United States are generally too inclined to take Canada for granted, to regard us as a well behaved people who mind their own business and cause very little trouble. We do not have revolutions, we do not threaten to take over the investments of your citizens in our country, and we pay our bills. While your politicians and businessmen occasionally note with satisfaction the three thousand miles of undefended frontier between our two countries and the excellent relations which prevail between our two peoples, not enough of your people take a continuing interest in Canada or realize its significance to the United States.

I am not sure how many Americans know that Canada is by far their largest customer and source of supply. In the twelve months up to last September, your trade statistics show that you sold to us

more than \$2 billions of exports—more than the combined total of your exports to your second and third largest customers, i.e., Britain and France, and more than the combined total of your exports to your three largest customers in Latin America, i.e., Mexico, Brazil and the Argentine. You have been shipping more goods to us than to all the countries of the Far East put together, and you have been getting full payment in cash. You do not buy nearly as much from us as you sell to us—and that is causing us some difficulty right now—but even at that you have been buying more from Canada than from any other two countries combined. You have much more money invested in Canada than in any other country, more than in all the countries of Central and South America taken together. On the whole you have found that the \$5 billion odd you have placed in our country has been by long odds your best external investment.

During the war, Canada was one of your major allies. Our output of munitions ranked only after that of your country and Great Britain and possibly Russia. A Canadian Army was one of the four armies that landed on the Normandy beachheads. Canada was the only Allied country that did not require lend-lease assistance, and we ourselves provided what for us were very large lend-lease shipments which ran to around \$3½ billions and which represented outright contributions to the general cause.

When it came to reconstruction Canada has also played her full part. With you and the British and other nations we have worked unremittingly toward establishing more orderly world conditions. We took a very active part in the establishment of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank and in the recent International Trade and Tariff meetings at Geneva. I think I can say honestly that we have been able to make a real contribution in these discussions both because we have some good ideas of our own and because we have been able from time to time to reconcile the differing points of view of yourselves and the British because we know and understand you both so well.

So far as providing aid to war-ravaged countries is concerned, it may surprise some of you to know that Canada has made an even larger contribution than your country in relation to her size. When you extended a credit of \$3¾ billions to Britain, we extended one of \$1¼ billion which bears the same relationship to our national income as \$22 billion would bear to yours. All in all we in Canada extended credits and made contributions through UNRRA and other

relief to the total of about \$2,000 million of which more than two-thirds has been utilized. Of course as I have noted our Canadian figures may not look very impressive compared with those you are accustomed to discussing in the United States. But when you remember that your national income is about eighteen times as large as ours you will appreciate that these are relatively very big figures. They show that Canada has been making a large independent contribution to world recovery and not just following along in the path of her great neighbour.

We have been able to provide this large-scale aid in part because, like you, we were very fortunate in the war. We did not suffer invasion, destruction or disorganization. We much expanded our industrial capacity and since the end of the war we have successfully built up our peacetime production so that today we are producing on a scale at least 50% higher than before the war. We have experienced a large and permanent expansion in our productive capacity and that expansion is still going on. Our economy is a going concern and our costs of production are low in comparison with most of the rest of the world. Our basic position is sound. We have high production, growing capacity to produce, relatively low costs, and great resources and opportunities.

But we do have one very real problem which is now common to most of the world. I refer to the serious deficiency which has developed in our U. S. dollar position and which has recently led us to take some very necessary and rather unpleasant steps. We have had to impose some restrictions on our imports which are affecting your exporters in particular. We did not wish to impose restrictions but we were faced with a U. S. dollar problem of a magnitude which gave us no choice but to take direct action.

Our dollar difficulties are not a result of any weakness in our internal economic position. They are a direct reflection of the difficulties of overseas countries, and of western Europe in particular—of the fact that a country which depends heavily on its trade cannot help but be affected by the difficulties of its friends and customers.

The usual pattern of Canadian external business is to run a current trading deficit with the United States and a current trading surplus, which is frequently larger, with the rest of the world. Before the war, we were able to convert our trading surplus with the rest of the world into dollars to cover our trading deficit with you. During the war, of course, this triangular method of settlement broke

down but we were able to work out with you a special arrangement which overcame the dollar difficulty and allowed us to increase greatly the scale of our war effort. When the war was over, we naturally did not expect to resume this pre-war pattern immediately. It was evident that Britain and other overseas countries could not purchase all the goods they needed from us on a cash basis until they had experienced a substantial recovery. We had very large U. S. dollar reserves at the end of the war, and we decided to aid our friends and customers overseas with credits knowing full well that we should have to draw down our dollar reserves to meet our trading deficit with your country until their position had improved. As part of our contribution to world recovery we were prepared to extend these credits and to use a substantial part of our dollar reserves in the transition period.

We hoped and expected, however, that as recovery progressed abroad we would obtain more goods and larger cash payments from overseas countries. I do not need to tell you why these hopes have not been fully realized. Unforeseen developments such as the extreme winter of 1946-47 with its fuel crises and its almost disastrous effects on Europe's crops are partly responsible. The uncooperative attitude of Russia has also contributed to political unsettlement which has certainly slowed Europe's recovery. The breakdown in the attempt to restore the convertibility of sterling was a major setback and as your credits were rapidly exhausted the position of western Europe became almost desperate. But whatever the reasons there is no doubt about the fact that Canada can obtain neither cash nor goods from European countries in adequate amounts to cope with her U. S. dollar drain.

At the same time that European conditions were deteriorating, we have been buying more and more from you. Our businesses, like yours, had large modernization and expansion plans which they wanted to get ahead with and, since we buy much of our machinery and certain kinds of steel from you, that meant a heavy volume of imports. Our consumers, like yours wanted to buy cars, refrigerators, radios and so on and had the money to do so. We produce large quantities of these goods in Canada but we import quite a lot from you as well and in any case our Canadian production of this kind of goods usually has a substantial U. S. content. We buy quantities of parts and materials from the United States and our inventories were low and needed replenishment. Prices of your goods

were rising substantially. Moreover, we could not obtain adequate supplies from countries which were normal sources before the war so we turned more and more to the United States. You normally sell us about 60% of our imports, but recently the proportion has been 75%.

Because we could not get payment for a good part of our exports overseas and we were buying so much from your country, we had to dig deeper and deeper into our exchange reserves. Our gold and U. S. dollar reserves had declined from \$1,245 millions at the beginning of this year to about \$500 millions by the middle of November. We postponed restrictive action so long as we reasonably could. We were most concerned that the Geneva tariff and trade negotiations should be successful and we did not wish to take any action which might have prejudiced the success of this concerted effort to reduce trade barriers and to establish a workable code of behaviour in international trade. It was perfectly obvious, however, that we could not face a continued decline of this sort in our exchange reserves. So, in the middle of November, we put into effect a general programme designed to correct our position and to bring about a better state of balance in our trade with the U. S. dollar area.

That programme which is now in effect is a many-sided one. It is designed to overcome our U. S. dollar problem by constructive measures and with the co-operation of your country. Given time, these constructive measures should prove sufficient to overcome our difficulties. But in the interval, while the constructive programme is taking effect, we had no choice but to restrict our imports from U. S. dollar countries. We have done this through a number of prohibitions and quota restrictions on our imports. While the effect of these restrictions will be largely to reduce our imports from the United States, they are applicable to all countries and we have generally followed the principle of non-discrimination on which our government, like yours, lays a great deal of emphasis. We have also levied heavy excise taxes on the sale in Canada of such things as automobiles and household appliances which will help to reduce the temporary protective effect of the import restrictions on Canadian industries and to safeguard the interests of American suppliers who are for the time being shut out of the Canadian market. The Canadian Government was loth to put such restrictions into effect and would not have done so had there been any satisfactory alternative. We could not, however, allow ourselves to get into a position which

would have threatened the very working of our economy and would ultimately have necessitated far more severe restrictions than those we have imposed. As an extra margin of safety, as a standby credit in case of need, we have arranged a loan of \$300 millions from the Export-Import Bank of Washington.

On the constructive side, we are embarking on a programme to increase our U. S. dollar receipts and to achieve a better balance in our transactions with your country. We do not believe that any satisfactory or lasting solution to our problems, and for that matter to the problems of other countries, can be found within the limitations of a restrictive approach. We intend to solve our problems by expanding our trade, not by restricting it. We believe that we can expand our exports to you very substantially and provide you with additional goods which you want and require, such as wood and paper products, metal goods and some farm products. We shall be assisted in this objective by the tariff reductions which were agreed upon at Geneva, and to some extent we shall divert our exports from overseas to the United States. Overseas countries are in such acute dollar difficulties that they are sharply restricting their purchases from us as well as from you. In these circumstances we are in a position to divert considerable exports to you, and in addition we shall have to reduce our own consumption of certain goods to some extent in order to ship them to your country.

We are also examining some of the operations of United States branch plants in Canada with the aim of achieving a better balance in our U. S. dollar transactions. As many of you know, there are a number of large branch plants in Canada, such as those of the "big three" automobile companies. These companies not only produce for the Canadian market but frequently export in volume to other countries within the Empire preference system. We have always welcomed the establishment of U. S. branch plants. The difficulty today, however, is that their operations in many cases result in a heavy drain of U. S. dollars since they import parts and components from the United States and export their finished products to countries which generally cannot pay in U. S. dollars. From the national point of view, this means that we have been putting up U. S. dollars for the heavy importation of parts and components and getting very few dollars from the exports of these concerns. We have every reason to believe that many of these companies can, if they make the effort, reduce the U. S. dollar drain which results from their Can-

adian operations. We want them to concentrate on the development of U. S. dollar sources of income with which to offset their U. S. dollar outlays. The Canadian automobile industry, for example, which produced large amounts of the cheapest and most efficient army transport during the war, should be able to produce parts for sale in the United States or otherwise share in U. S. dollar markets in order to reduce or eliminate the drain on our exchange position which its operations now involve.

You will appreciate of course that the speed with which our constructive programme achieves the needed results depends on some factors beyond our control. We are going to solve our dollar problem—make no mistake about that. But we shall solve it more quickly and with less restrictive effect on ourselves and on other countries if certain external developments are favourable. The most important of these would be the implementation of the Marshall Plan. The development of this plan in my opinion is the great constructive and hopeful factor in the economic outlook. Anything that helps western Europe to get back on its feet, as the Marshall Plan most surely would, will ease our difficulties.

We hope that the Marshall Plan will be enacted in a form that will permit the expenditure of a portion of such funds in Canada and other countries to buy supplies that are not readily available in the United States. That will to some extent ease the pressure on your supplies and will increase the aid that can be provided to Europe. It will help us with our dollar problem and enable us to maintain our own programme of aid to Europe on a larger scale than would otherwise be possible.

I should like to say that we had an understanding and helpful reception from your government officials when we informed them of our position and of the sort of measures we were going to take. I should add that we are consulting with your government on measures of co-operation designed to facilitate the earliest possible removal of these temporary restrictions. During the war, our two countries found that we could co-operate in a way that would increase our joint war effort, and we should be able to work out a co-operative policy again which will contribute to our joint interests. It is clearly in your interests to co-operate with us in a programme designed to correct this present state of unbalance in the position of your largest customer and closest neighbour. By doing so you will not only be furthering our mutual interests but you will be adding

to the contribution which an integrated North American programme can make to European recovery.

Now, some of you have no doubt heard it suggested that Canada should depreciate her dollar as a method of correcting her present U. S. dollar deficiency, and I should like to make the Canadian Government's position in this matter quite clear. We have rejected currency depreciation because Canada has not the kind of problem for which it is an appropriate or effective remedy. Currency depreciation may be helpful to a country which is in balance of payments difficulties because its costs and prices are too high to enable it to compete effectively in world markets. There are undoubtedly a number of countries in this position today, but certainly not Canada. Price competition is not restricting our exports. On the contrary, we have kept our costs relatively low and at current rates of exchange our staple exports can be sold in the markets of the world in competition with any country. Moreover, our current shipments to the world are just as large as our purchases. Our total balance of payments is not out of kilter. Our difficulty is a U. S. dollar shortage which arises out of the inability of some of our best customers to pay us in dollars.

Furthermore, the sort of moderate reduction in the exchange value of our currency which is open to us under our obligations as a member of the International Monetary Fund would not be likely to cause an early or substantial restriction in our U. S. dollar expenditures. Wholesale prices in your country have risen by some 40% since the middle of 1946, but despite this marked increase in your prices we have been steadily increasing the volume of our purchases from you. A devaluation of our currency, of 10%, which would add that much to the Canadian dollar cost of our purchases from you, would not be likely to result in any important reduction in our demand for your goods. It would far more likely restrict our purchases from Europe where costs are relatively high and exports have been slow to recover. And we certainly do not want to reduce our imports from European countries since we have few problems of payment in that part of the world and we do not wish to add to their difficulties.

Currency depreciation is therefore not an alternative to the import restrictions which we have had to impose for the time being. It would not be an effective method of dealing with our problem. Moreover, it would have grave disadvantages. It would accelerate

the rise in our cost of living which is troubling our people like yours. It would be inconsistent with our understanding of the responsibilities of a country in our position. If we depreciate our currency when our competitive position is strong and our production and exports high, what sort of conclusions would people draw as to the longer-range value of the Canadian dollar? We in Canada have a U. S. dollar problem not because of any weakness in our economy but because Europe has not recovered from the terrible destruction and dislocation of the war. We believe in maintaining a stable exchange rate. We want to see stabilization of currencies and we want to facilitate trade and investment particularly between your country and ours.

I believe you will agree that the interests of United States investors in Canada would not be furthered by a depreciation of our dollar. The interests of these investors who have placed their confidence in our country, like the interests of Canadians generally, are in the maintenance of an official exchange rate which will contribute to the soundness and stability of the Canadian economy now and in the years to come. Too much attention should not be paid to the variations in the unofficial market for the Canadian dollar in New York which reflect speculative influences and activities. This after all is a narrow market which is supplied by Americans who have obtained Canadian dollars from the sale of Canadian investments—dollars which we cannot afford to transfer at the official rate. The dollars purchased in this market are limited in their use to one or two purposes and can only be purchased by non-residents. Therefore, only a small fraction of the exchange transactions involving Canadian dollars goes through this unofficial market and it is not surprising that it frequently reflects unfounded rumours concerning possible depreciation of our dollar. The vast bulk of our business with your country—all the imports and exports and most other current transactions—goes through at the official rate of exchange. Every penny, for example, of the large interest and dividend payments which are made to your investors including the returns on their very large investments in branch plants is transferred at the official rate. Since the beginning of the war and in spite of all the exchange difficulties that we had in the early part of the war, we have paid over \$1¾ billions in interest and dividends to your investors and we have paid every cent of it at the official rate. U. S. investors have had a remarkable record of safety and satisfaction

with their Canadian investments. They have seen Canada face temporary difficulties in the past and always take the steps necessary to correct the situation. Those who really know us are confident that we will solve our problems. We are proud of that confidence and we believe it to be soundly based.

Those Americans who have taken a continuing interest in Canada that extends beyond holidays and the occasional purchase of a Canadian security, those that know something about our economy and our people know that Canadians can handle their own affairs. They know something of our past record. They know that we are a self-reliant people actuated by the same traditions and beliefs as yourselves. They know that Canada is one of the very few countries in the world today with a high and expanding production and with orderly economic and political conditions. They know that Canada is a land of opportunity.

What I suggest to my American friends is this, that they find out more about their largest customer, their largest supplier, and their largest field of investment. I suggest that they take more interest in the affairs of a people who like themselves are striving for order and freedom in international trade, who have grown up during the war and who intend to make their own contribution to freedom and civilization. We have ideas that may be of interest to you. We have opportunities that are open to you. We give a great deal of attention to what you are doing, as we obviously must. We learn much from you and we are much influenced by you. We discuss your policies and your ideas and we profit by your experience. If your people would take a fraction of the interest in us which our people take in you, our relations would be even better and our contacts even more fruitful.

In concluding, let me presume on the right of a good friend and neighbour to tell you a few things that Canadians are thinking about you. Your country occupies a very central place in the minds of thoughtful Canadians in these critical times. In your hands rests the responsibility for world leadership, for you alone have the power and the means. No other country can begin to do what you can do. Great Britain and Canada can help and can contribute but they cannot lead the world out of the sorry conditions which now prevail. Only the United States can do that. Only the United States can provide the leadership and the help that can make the world the sort of place that your people and our people want to live in.

There never has been a nation which possessed the influence and power that you possess today. There never has been a nation occupying a position of great influence whose motives were less open to question and whose leadership was more desired and more essential. We in Canada, who know you well, believe that you will accept the challenge with which history has confronted you. We see growing evidence of it in the Marshall Plan and we hope and pray that you will act promptly. On your response depends the welfare and the freedom of the world, the very future of our civilization.

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: I think the applause speaks for itself. You have given us a clear and fortified message of tremendous value to us. You know, one of the most important elements in international good will is the ability to understand each other. A statesmanlike address such as this certainly contributes to this end. You performed a tremendously valuable service and have added a wondrous job to those of the galaxy of stars we have had at these meetings from Canada. We appreciate your contribution tremendously.

It gives me a peculiar and very keen sense of pleasure to introduce the next speaker, for personal reasons. Some of you may remember that back in 1932 we had an address from a gentleman named Gardner Cowles, who at that time was rendering a most valuable service to his country. Incidentally, that gentleman was the author of the phrase I have used today and on other occasions, "Things do not just happen, they are made to happen." Gardner Cowles, throughout his years, made things happen, and he had a family every member of which without exception, is making things happen in a very constructive way.

We have with us today the publisher of the Minneapolis papers, who went to Minneapolis and earned his position there as the leader he is in Minneapolis. Incidentally, he is also a member of the Board of General Mills and General Electric and the First National Bank of Minneapolis. And here is an admission I don't know whether I should make or not, because my arch enemy, Fred Hubbell, is in the room. Our next speaker is a trustee of the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa! He also is a member of the Phillips Exeter Board and a member of the Board of Carleton College.

That gives you a brief picture of a few of his activities. I am especially delighted to have him with us today, because he has traveled extensively and he is a very able observer. He was in Russia in

1923 and then he went to England, with Wendell L. Wilkie, in January and February, 1941. He was assistant to Edward R. Stettinius in 1943, in connection with Lend-Lease in England. He visited the Pacific during the latter part of the war, just before Japan surrendered, visited Okinawa and the Philippines, and just recently he has been in England and France, as a member of a delegation from the International Chamber of Commerce.

John Cowles, as I say, is well qualified to come and give us another clear view of the problems we face today. I take tremendous pleasure in presenting to you John Cowles, of Minneapolis. Mr. Cowles!

THE WORLD PROBLEM WE FACE

Mr. John Cowles then addressed the meeting as follows:

MR. NOLLEN, MEMBERS AND GUESTS:

After I had consented to talk to the Life Insurance Association of America on such a sweeping subject as "The World Problem We Face", I began to realize what a presumptuous title that was.

I also began to realize that life insurance executives, by the very nature of their business, are accustomed to deal in concrete facts rather than loose generalities. Life insurance is based on actuarial tables, not rhetoric. Consequently I am going to be as specific as I can in discussing the world problem as I see it.

I believe all of us would agree that our aim is to try to sustain and strengthen freedom in as much of the world as we reasonably can, in the interest of our own national security if nothing else.

We are preparing to spend billions of dollars in an unprecedented effort to bring about those conditions whereby we may have European and consequently world economic recovery, peace and prosperity with individual freedom.

The problem is how to make our efforts *effective*, so that there will be at least a chance that we may be successful. I believe there are widespread misconceptions in the United States about some phases of the problem and I want to discuss those in some detail.

Of course we should give to France, Italy and Austria at the earliest possible moment food, fuel and fertilizer as emergency stop-gap aid. If we did not do this there would be extreme suffering this

winter. In addition, the slowing down of production and employment as a result of the lack of food and fuel might result in such social and political disintegration as to make probable a successful seizure of power by the Communist minority.

Congress should also appropriate immediately perhaps \$50,000,000 additional for the United States Information Service, and our State Department personnel engaged in this activity should be completely overhauled and reorganized. The Voice of America should be enormously expanded. It is now little more than The Whisper of America. We should tell the people of Europe what we have given and are giving in food, fuel and fertilizer. Wherever possible, our products should be marked with the American flag. Russia has claimed credit for much of the aid that we have sent, either directly or through UNRRA, to Europe. Few Europeans have any idea of the volume of aid America has furnished and is furnishing.

Byron Price, who is now the assistant secretary general of the United Nations, should be drafted to head our United States Information Service. Price did a superb job with the Office of Censorship during the war and has the confidence of Democrats and Republicans alike. If American newspaper editors were polled as to who in America was best fitted to head the United States Information Service, I believe Price would receive more votes than all others combined.

Since we are obviously engaged in fighting a cold war with Russia to win men's minds in Europe, there is little point in feeding their stomachs if they think that Russia is their benefactor.

Much of the press on continental Europe is now, as it always has been, venal and corrupt. Many editors or owners are now on the Russian payroll.

We need a competent, hard-boiled organization in Europe, to get to the people with the facts about the United States and about Russia.

Our government also should have ample funds to support and protect those political leaders and their families, now living inside the Iron Curtain, who would rejoice at a chance to escape to a place of refuge where they could tell the world of the Moscow terrorism, without endangering their lives.

An American like Col. "Wild Bill" Donovan, who successfully organized and conducted OSS during the war, would be invaluable in the American setup in Europe.

We should also be doing much more to get to the people of western Europe the facts about conditions behind the Iron Curtain.

We should tell them, day after day, of the millions of slave workers in Russian concentration camps. We should tell them the fact that Russian workers are only a fraction as well off, in terms of what their wages will buy, as are the poorest people in America. We should tell them how the Russians have looted the countries that have "gone Communist."

We should do everything possible to unify the American, British and French zones of Germany and to get western Germany to producing again. Before the war, the Ruhr was second only to Britain as the source of coal for Europe. Recovery in western Europe is impossible until German coal and steel production is greatly increased.

Before we can make sound decisions as to the long-range Marshall Plan, we should disabuse our minds of various fallacies and misconceptions. Here are some of the things Americans need to understand:

Terrible as the war destruction in Europe was, the problems confronting Europe today stem less from the physical ravages of the war than from the ideological consequences of the war years.

The economic policies which almost all the European governments are following today are actually retarding recovery. These policies are based in part upon the sincere but mistaken views of the governments currently in power. They are based in part upon the fact that the governments are too weak politically to do anything other than continue on their present course, even though they may privately recognize its unwisdom. The Communists, moreover, in their determination to prevent western Europe's recovery, seize every opportunity to throw sand into the gears.

We should realize that it is naive to assume that we will necessarily stop the spread of communism permanently in western Europe simply by pouring in our dollars for a few years. Too many Americans suppose that bountiful financial aid will alone achieve that greatly-to-be-desired result. Loans or gifts may help greatly, but most people are inclined to oversimplify the problem.

We should rid our minds of the idea that there is anything even remotely "scientific" in the estimate of the Paris 16-nation conference that western Europe needs \$25,440,000,000 to cover its prospective dollar deficiency and to provide currency stabilization in the next four years.

No one can have the slightest accurate information as to what the cost would be. It depends upon the future economic policies of the different governments, the weather and crops in the next four years,

the world price level, what actions the Communists may take, and many other unknown factors.

We must not think that most Europeans understand our motives in connection with aid to western Europe—they do not. Many officials and businessmen in Europe regard the Marshall Plan as a clever scheme whereby the United States, under the guise of altruism, can export unmanageable surpluses, and in that way, postpone a serious price recession and business slump in America. Europe has not the slightest understanding of the fact that the commodities which we are sending abroad are contributing to our serious price inflation here at home.

We should abandon the widely held idea that we ought not to attach "conditions" or "stipulations" to our aid. It is senseless even to consider large-scale aid unless we do attach conditions, and thus give ourselves a chance, at least, to accomplish our purpose. Aid from the United States will have only a temporary value, if that, unless the country aided changes the policies that are retarding or preventing its economic recovery.

I think it is a mistake to maintain the fiction that the funds that we advance under the Marshall Plan are "loans" which presumably will be repaid. I don't believe that they will be repaid, and I believe that we will clarify our thinking if we will regard them as gifts.

In my judgment, there is little chance that the Marshall Plan funds will produce economic recovery in western Europe unless we use the gift of those funds as incentives to persuade European nations to change those economic policies which are now impeding recovery.

The agreement made by the 16 countries at Paris should be an integral part of any arrangements we make with the separate nations.

In the Paris agreement each nation, at least in general terms, undertook to do certain things and to cooperate in certain ways for the recovery of western Europe. If a nation is not doing what it promised to do, and if it is not meeting its production targets, we should be in position to turn off the spigot and stop further aid.

Great tact and diplomacy, in addition to basic economic intelligence, will be required of the individual who has charge of our European aid program. Lewis Douglas, the American ambassador in London, could probably perform this function better than any other individual.

Perhaps the single most important thing that western European nations could do to stimulate production and trade would be to de-

value and make their currencies freely convertible into other currencies. Italy recently did this. Almost all of the other currencies are now over-valued in relation to the dollar. They have fixed rates, for conversion into the dollar and into each other, that are completely unrealistic. International trade, and production, both would be enormously stimulated if the currencies were allowed to find their true levels.

Inflation is growing rapidly throughout Europe. We ought to insist that governments receiving American aid adopt policies that will stop or at least slow down the rate of further inflation. We ought to insist, within reason, that the European nations meet the production targets set up at the Paris Conference.

By using our Marshall Plan funds to persuade the European nations to abandon those price controls that are retarding production, we would also be helping to bring about real recovery. Artificially low fixed prices on wheat and an over-valued franc are perhaps the two basic things that are wrong today in France.

Of all the misconceptions held by Americans about the Marshall Plan, none seems to me so preposterous as the assumption that it is "immoral" for us to impose conditions in connection with our huge financial gifts.

In addition to using our Marshall Plan aid to persuade the beneficiary nations to remove those price controls that are retarding production and to end the overvaluation of their currencies, I believe that the sooner we end price controls and the sooner we devalue the currencies in western Germany and in Japan, the better.

Of course, we should also insist that civil liberties must be maintained in all the beneficiary nations as a condition of their receiving continued financial aid under the Marshall Plan.

Congress should set up an independent agency, working under the general direction of the State Department, to procure all the commodities we intend to give Europe. By following a unified procurement program, we can minimize the inflationary effect as compared with permitting competitive bidding for American supplies by various foreign nations.

Congress ought to stipulate, moreover, that, insofar as possible, we should spend the American dollars abroad, and not within the United States, to buy the commodities which we propose to give to Europe. If we can buy grain in Argentina, for example, instead of in the

United States, it will reduce the serious inflationary situation that confronts us here at home.

The more one sees of Europe, the more one realizes that preserving a strong and sound United States is the single most important contribution we can make toward world recovery.

Some of the proponents of the Marshall Plan seem to me hysterical in their attitude that we should pour 20 billion or 30 billion dollars into Europe without imposing any real conditions and without any consideration of the effects upon the American domestic economy. I am interested in seeing the recovery program prove effective and, consequently, succeed. I don't believe it will succeed in bringing about economic recovery in western Europe unless we insist upon the European nations doing those things that are essential for bringing about recovery. I am sure, moreover, that there is a limit to the amount of aid that America can provide without serious risk of runaway inflation and a wrecked economy here at home.

There are strong reasons for believing that the amount of American aid which has been suggested is excessive. It is entirely possible that more good could be accomplished if the amount were substantially reduced from the totals suggested by Secretary of State Marshall and Secretary of Commerce Harriman.

Only a detailed analysis would disclose how much this reduction should be. It would be most unfortunate, however, for the public to assume that it is unpatriotic or an act of isolationism to suggest that the administration's proposals should be carefully scrutinized and probably reduced.

American aid can be extremely helpful in getting western Europe back on its feet, if the aid is wisely given and if it is used as an incentive to encourage European nations to do those things which are essential for recovery.

Every American should understand, however, that simply pouring goods and dollars into western Europe, unless the program is administered with great wisdom and ability, will neither insure economic recovery nor stop permanently the spread of communism.

America will shortly make one of the most momentous decisions in its history. I hope we will give generous aid to Europe—extremely generous. But I also hope that we will be intelligent and realistic as well as idealistic. Only by such an attitude is there much likelihood, I fear, that American funds will prove effective in bringing about real economic recovery in Europe. And unless our bil-

lions of dollars prove effective and do bring about genuine economic recovery, we can't have the peace and prosperity and individual freedom in the world for which America is striving.

PRESIDENT NOLLEN: Thank you very much. John Cowles has always been a very keen observer, and his address is indeed a splendid contribution on this important subject.

That completes the formal part of our program. We will now have a business session for the election of officers and directors.

The public sessions of the Forty-first annual meeting then adjourned at 3:35 o'clock *sine die*.

ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS AND GUESTS AS SHOWN
BY THE 1947 REGISTRATION LIST

REPRESENTATIVES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:

Edmund E. Cammack, Vice-President & Actuary.
L. E. Huffman, Agent.

BALTIMORE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Baltimore, Md.:

Albert Burns, President.
Henry E. Niles, Vice-President.

BANKERS HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Macon, Ga.:

P. L. Hay, Jr., Vice-President.

BANKERS LIFE COMPANY, Des Moines, Ia.:

Gerard S. Nollen, Chairman of the Board.
E. M. McConney, President.
D. N. Wartens, Executive Vice-President.
Dwight Brooke, General Counsel.
Ehlers English, Counsel.
Emory M. Nourse, Associate Counsel.

BANKERS NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Montclair, N. J.:

Ralph R. Lounsbury, President.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Pittsfield, Mass.:

Harrison L. Amber, President.
G. Dewey Hynes, Vice-President & Treasurer.
A. W. Marshall, General Agent.

BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Kansas City, Mo.:

W. T. Grant, Chairman of the Board.
J. C. Higdon, President.

CALIFORNIA-WESTERN STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Sacramento, Calif.:

H. Harold Leavey, Vice-President & General Counsel.

THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ont., Canada.:

A. N. Mitchell, Chairman of the Board.
S. C. McEvenue, President.
E. C. Gill, Vice-President & General Manager.
John McCarthy, Vice-President.
J. C. Beatty, Chief Actuary.
W. J. Beattie, Assistant General Manager.

THE COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA, Jersey City, N. J.:

Richard B. Evans, President.

THE COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

Julian D. Anthony, President.
Carl C. Mullen, First Vice-President and Secretary.

COMMONWEALTH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Louisville, Ky.:

Victor B. Gerard, Manager, Bond Department.

CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:

Frazer B. Wilde, President.

B. M. Anderson, Counsel.

THE CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:

James Lee Loomis, Chairman of the Board.

Peter M. Fraser, President.

Leslie R. Martin, Vice-President & Actuary.

Vincent B. Coffin, Vice-President.

M. C. Dolak, Second Vice-President.

CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Wilmington, Del.:

Adolph A. Rydgren, President.

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC., Washington, D. C.:

R. E. Ankers, Vice-President & Treasurer.

J. Rozier Biggs, M.D., Vice-President & Medical Director.

THE CROWN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ont., Canada:

J. N. Cunningham, Legal Officer.

EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE Co., Toronto, Ont., Canada:

Charles P. Fell, President.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES, New York, N. Y.:

William J. Graham, Vice-President.

Sterling Pierson, Vice-President & Counsel.

W. L. Blackadar, Associate Actuary.

A. A. Pettegrew, Associate Actuary.

Philip B. Hobbs, Agency Manager.

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA, Des Moines, Ia.:

F. W. Hubbell, President.

FARM BUREAU LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio:

Jacob S. New, Assistant Attorney.

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

Isaac Miller Hamilton, Chairman of the Board.

L. D. Cavanaugh, President.

THE FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

E. A. Roberts, President.

H. Gordon Hurd, Vice-President & Actuary.

GENERAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Louis, Mo.:

Walter W. Head, President.

GREAT NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Dallas, Texas:

S. J. Hay, President.

GREAT NORTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

C. O. Pauley, Secretary.

GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada:

H. W. Manning, Vice-President & Managing Director.

R. O. A. Hunter, Assistant Secretary.

H. S. Sutherland, Economist.

THE GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, New York, N. Y.:

James A. McLain, President.
John L. Cameron, Vice-President.
J. C. Barnsley, Vice-President & Actuary.
John C. Slattery, Agency Director.
Frank F. Weidenborner, Agency Vice-President.

HOME FRIENDLY INSURANCE COMPANY OF MARYLAND, Baltimore, Md.:

Charles H. Taylor, President.

HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

James A. Fulton, President.
J. Finlay Allen, Secretary.
George A. Richardson, Assistant Counsel.
James T. McCrystal, Attorney.

HOME SECURITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Durham, N. C.:

Bascom Baynes, President.

HOOSIER FARM BUREAU LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Indianapolis, Ind.:

Morley H. Ringer, General Manager.

THE IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA, Toronto, Ont., Canada:

J. G. Parker, President.

INTERSTATE LIFE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

H. Clay Evans Johnson, President.

JEFFERSON STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Greensboro, N. C.:

Ralph C. Price, President.
Joseph M. Bryan, Vice-President.
Ralph B. Coit, Vice-President.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

Paul F. Clark, President.
Clyde F. Gay, Vice-President.
Byron K. Elliott, Vice-President & General Counsel.
Ross E. Moyer, Second Vice-President.
Victor A. Lutnicki, Associate Counsel.
Bishop C. Hunt, Economist.
Harry Gardiner, General Agent.

KANSAS CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Kansas City, Mo.:

W. E. Bixby, President.
Ray B. Lucas, General Counsel.

LIBERTY NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE Co., Birmingham, Ala.:

Frank P. Samford, President.
Alvin A. Biggio, Vice-President.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA, Atlanta, Ga.:

I. M. Sheffield, Jr., Executive Vice-President.

THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA, Richmond, Va.:

Robert E. Henley, President.

THE LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Fort Wayne, Ind.:

A. J. McAndless, President.
Cecil F. Cross, Vice-President & Agency Manager.
Walter O. Menge, Vice-President.

THE MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

T. E. Lovejoy, Jr., First Vice-President & Treasurer.

D. Theodore Kelly, Vice-President.

THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ont., Canada:

G. L. Holmes, Assistant General Manager.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.:

Homer N. Chapin, Second Vice-President.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

Leroy A. Lincoln, President.

Frederic W. Ecker, Financial Vice-President.

Joseph J. Clair, Controllor.

Horace R. Bassford, Vice-President & Chief Actuary.

A. C. Campbell, Vice-President.

C. J. North, Vice-President.

Francis M. Smith, Vice-President.

Louis I. Dublin, Second Vice-President.

Edwin C. McDonald, Second Vice-President.

James L. Madden, Second Vice-President.

W. J. Barrett, Third Vice-President.

Douglas S. Craig, Third Vice-President.

John B. Northrop, Third Vice-President.

John C. Timmermann, Third Vice-President.

J. Edwin Dowling, Assistant Vice-President.

Harry Cole Bates, General Counsel.

Byron Clayton, Associate General Counsel.

Charles G. Dougherty, Associate General Counsel.

Reinhard J. Hohaus, Actuary.

T. Arnol Crowther, Assistant Actuary.

Earl C. Bonnett, Medical Director.

Joseph C. Horan, Associate Medical Director.

William A. Berridge, Ph.D., Economist.

H. L. Rietz, Administrative Assistant.

The MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Paul, Minn.:

T. A. Phillips, Chairman of the Board.

THE MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Newark, N. J.:

Harry H. Allen, Second Vice-President and Secretary.

THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, New York, N. Y.:

Louis W. Dawson, Vice-President and General Counsel.

Leigh Cruess, Vice-President.

Roger Hull, Vice-President.

Julian S. Myrick, Vice-President.

R. V. Sykes, Administrative Assistant, Securities Investments.

Manuel Gelles, Associate Actuary.

Edward H. Wells, Assistant Actuary.

William H. Schmidt, Assistant Actuary.

William Marshall Bullitt, Trustee.

MUTUAL SAVINGS LIFE INSURANCE Co., St. Louis, Mo.:

Allen May, President.

MUTUAL TRUST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

Raymond Olson, President.

THE NATIONAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, Nashville, Tenn.:

C. R. Clements, Chairman of the Board.
Edwin W. Craig, President.
E. B. Stevenson, Jr., Executive Vice-President.
Douglas Henry, General Counsel.

NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Montpelier, Vt.:

L. Douglas Meredith, Executive Vice-President and Chairman, Committee on Finance.
Deane C. Davis, Vice-President and General Counsel.
Henry H. Jackson, Vice-President and Actuary.
David F. Hoxie, Attorney.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

Walter Tebbetts, Vice-President.
Samuel S. Hall, Jr., Vice-President.
Sherwin C. Badger, Second Vice-President and Financial Secretary.
John Hill, Assistant Secretary.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

George L. Harrison, President.
John S. Sinclair, Executive Vice-President.
William MacFarlane, Vice-President and Chief Actuary.
George S. Van Schaick, Vice-President.
Dudley Davis, General Counsel.
Stephen M. Foster, Economic Advisor.
Perlie P. Fallon, Legal Department.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE AND CASUALTY COMPANY, Minneapolis, Minn.:

H. P. E. Skoglund, President.

NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

Lawrence M. Cathles, President.
J. Howard Oden, First Vice-President.
Raymond A. Burke, Secretary.
Henry M. Cathles, Secretary.
W. S. Connell, Actuary.
W. R. Chappell, Assistant Treasurer.

THE NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE Co., Milwaukee, Wis.:

Edmund Fitzgerald, President.
Gerald M. Swannstrom, General Counsel.

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Minneapolis, Minn.:

R. G. Stagg, President.
G. W. Wells, Jr., Vice-President.

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Raleigh, N. C.:

Laurence F. Lee, President.

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE Co. OF CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, Calif.:

Dwight L. Clarke, President.
C. H. Tookey, Actuarial Vice-President.

THE OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio.:

John H. Evans, President.
Ray Hodges, Agency Vice-President.

THE OHIO STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio:

Claris Adams, President.

PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Los Angeles, Calif.:

Asa V. Call, President.

Aubrey Harwood, Vice-President and Counsel.

PAN-AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New Orleans, La.:

E. G. Simmons, Executive Vice-President.

Eugene J. McGivney, Vice-President and General Counsel.

THE PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Worcester, Mass.:

J. Harry Wood, Executive Vice-President.

THE PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

John A. Stevenson, President.

Malcolm Adam, Vice-President.

William W. Bodine, Financial Vice-President.

Eric G. Johnson, Vice-President.

John A. Mayer, Secretary.

Herbert Adam, Second Vice-President.

Wallis Boileau, Jr., Second Vice-President.

Mary F. Barber, Assistant Vice-President.

Warner F. Haldeman, Associate Counsel.

PENNSYLVANIA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

Edwin M. Keough, President.

Elmer F. Strunk, Vice-President and Treasurer.

PHILADELPHIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

William Elliott, President.

Theodore C. Knapp, Vice-President.

PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:

Arthur M. Collens, President.

B. LeRoy Holland, Executive Vice-President and Counsel.

D. Gordon Hunter, Vice-President.

POLICYHOLDER'S NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Sioux Falls, S. D.:

S. H. Witmer, President.

PROVIDENT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE Co., Philadelphia, Pa.:

M. A. Linton, President.

Andrew J. Davis, Vice-President.

Edward W. Marshall, Vice-President and Actuary.

Ernest J. Dewees, M.D., Medical Director.

THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Newark, N. J.:

Franklin D'Olier, Chairman of the Board.

Carrol M. Shanks, President.

Harold M. Stewart, Executive Vice-President.

Robert M. Green, Vice-President and Treasurer.

F. Bruce Gerhard, Vice-President.

Caleb Stone, Vice-President.

George E. Potter, Vice-President.

Sayre MacLeod, Vice-President.

Orville E. Beal, Vice-President.

Louis R. Menagh, Jr., Vice-President and Comptroller.

Frederick H. Groel, Vice-President and Secretary.

Pearce Shepherd, Vice-President and Associate Actuary.

Harry J. Volk, Vice-President.

Charles B. Laing, Second Vice-President.

John A. Amerman, Third Vice-President.
Donald Cruse, General Counsel.
William A. Smith, General Counsel.
Byron S. Ehlers, Assistant Counsel.
Alexander Query, Assistant General Counsel.
Paul E. Carlisle, M.D., Medical Director.
Wendel J. Drobnyk, Assistant Comptroller.
Edward Dewis, M.D., Medical Director.
Sylvester C. Smith, Jr., General Solicitor.
William Chodorcoff, Assistant Comptroller.
Andrew Kakoyannis, Agent.

PURITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Providence, R. I.:
Clinton C. White, Secretary and Treasurer.

THE RELIABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Louis, Mo.:
J. Spencer Gould, President.

RELIANCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, Pa.:
J. N. Jamison, Executive Vice-President.
Robert C. Kneil, Vice-President.

SCRANTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Scranton, Pa.:
Walter P. Stevens, Chairman of the Board.
Robert Merriman, President.

SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Binghamton, N. Y.:
F. D. Russell, President.

SHENANDOAH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC., Roanoke, Va.:
Paul C. Buford, President.
Richard S. Leftwich, General Counsel.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Worcester, Mass.:
Chandler Bullock, Chairman of the Board.
George Avery White, President.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE CO. OF CANADA, Montreal, Quebec, Canada:
G. W. Bourke, Vice-President.
R. D. Taylor, General Counsel.
A. M. Campbell, Assistant General Manager and Actuary.
J. E. Chandler, Executive Assistant.
A. A. Tousaw, Executive Assistant.

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:
Raymond C. Dimon, Secretary.
Louis R. Lyman, Assistant Secretary.
J. D. DeWitt, Assistant to President.

THE UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio:
John A. Lloyd, Vice-President.

UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:
Henry G. Neebe, Vice-President and Actuary.
George Holland, Assistant Treasurer.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Portland, Me.:
Rolland E. Irish, President.
Carleton G. Lane, Vice-President.

UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE Co., New York, N. Y.:

R. L. Bergstresser, Actuary.
Charles A. Plumber, Assistant Secretary.
Robert D. Holran.

UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE Co., Concord, N. H.:

John V. Hana, President.

THE VOLUNTEER STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Cecil Woods, President.

WESTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Helena, Mont.:

R. B. Richardson, President.
Lee Cannon, Agency Vice-President.

THE WESTERN AND SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio:

Charles F. Williams, President.
William C. Safford, Vice-President.
Thomas W. Bullitt, Associate Counsel.

REPRESENTATIVES OF FRATERNAL ASSOCIATIONS

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S BENEVOLENT LEGION, New York, N. Y.:

Mrs. Elizabeth I. Danahar, Supreme President.
Mrs. Anna T. Thompson, Supreme Treasurer.
Mrs. Mary A. Eisert, Supreme Secretary.
Vesta J. C. Skehan, General Counsel.

REPRESENTATIVES OF ORGANIZATIONS

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS, Philadelphia, Pa.:

Ross M. Trump, Assistant Dean.

AMERICAN LIFE CONVENTION, Chicago, Ill.:

Robert L. Hogg, Executive Vice-President and General Counsel.
Ralph H. Kastner, Associate General Counsel.
Mildred M. Hammond, Secretary.
Alfred N. Guertin, Actuary.

AMERICAN SERVICE BUREAU, Chicago, Ill.:

Lee N. Parker, President.
H. P. Dunham, Vice-President.

ASSOCIATED HOSPITAL SERVICE, New York, N. Y.:

Louis H. Pink, President.

ASSOCIATION OF CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANIES, New York, N. Y.:

Hervy J. Drake, Counsel.

THE CANADIAN LIFE INSURANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION, Toronto, Ont., Canada:

R. Leighton Foster, General Counsel.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Washington, D. C.:

A. L. Kirkpatrick, Manager, Insurance Department.

INDUSTRIAL INSURERS CONFERENCE, Richmond, Va.:

Martin B. Williams, Executive Director.

INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE, New York, N. Y.:

Holgar J. Johnson, President.

Arthur C. Daniels, Executive Assistant.

Douglas L. Dunbar, Secretary.

R. Wilfred Kelsey, Director, Educational Division.

Virginia Thompson Holran, Director of Statistics and Research.

INSURANCE EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION, New York, N. Y.:

J. D. Erskine, Secretary.

INSURANCE FEDERATION OF NEW YORK, New York, N. Y.:

Everett H. Hunt, Secretary and Counsel.

LIFE INSURANCE AGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION, Hartford, Conn.:

John Marshall Holcombe, Jr., Managing Director.

Lewis W. S. Chapman, Director of Company Relations.

LIFE OFFICE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION, New York, N. Y.:

Frank L. Rowland, Executive Secretary.

L. R. Woodard, Associate Secretary.

R. Werner Lederer, Assistant Secretary.

THE LIFE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, INC., New York, N. Y.:

Lawrence L. Lifshy, President.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS, New York, N. Y.:

Jul B. Baumann, President.

James E. Rutherford, Executive Vice-President.

Wilfrid E. Jones, Director of Publications.

Donald F. Barnes, Director of Research.

Edward J. Schmuck, General Counsel.

Edmund L. G. Zalinski, Director of Education and Training.

NEW YORK ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS, New York, N. Y.:

David B. Fluegelman, President.

SAVINGS BANKS LIFE INSURANCE FUND, New York, N. Y.:

Clarence B. Plantz, President.

William P. Hughes, Secretary.

Carl Victor, Jr., Vice-President and Actuary.

William H. Mitchell, Assistant Actuary.

Harold Davis, Assistant Treasurer.

OFFICIALS OF FEDERAL, STATE AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

CANADA—Hon. Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., Minister of Finance, Ottawa, Ont.;
Hon. G. D. Finlayson, Superintendent of Insurance, Ottawa, Ont.

NEW JERSEY—W. Harold Bittel, Chief Actuary, Department of Banking and Insurance, Trenton.

NEW YORK—Hon. Robert E. Dineen, Superintendent of Insurance, Albany;
Julius Sackman, Chief, Life Bureau, New York; E. F. Northrop,
Senior Examiner, New York.

WASHINGTON—Daniel L. Sullivan, Jr., Assistant Attorney General, Olympia.

NEWSPAPER REPRESENTATIVES

MINNEAPOLIS STAR JOURNAL AND TRIBUNE Co., Minneapolis, Minn.:
John Cowles, President.

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, New York, N. Y.:
H. Eugene Dickhuth, Insurance Editor.
Paul J. Morgan, Manager, Insurance Advertising Department.

NEW YORK JOURNAL OF COMMERCE, New York, N. Y.:
Philip A. McDonnell.

THE NEW YORK SUN, New York, N. Y.:
Albert E. Barnard, National Advertising Department.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSURANCE TRADE PAPERS

ALFRED M. BEST COMPANY, INC., New York, N. Y.:
Richard G. Malone.

THE EASTERN UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:
Clarence Axman, President and Editor.
Wallace L. Clapp, Associate Editor.
Edwin N. Eager, Associate Editor.

FORBES MAGAZINE, New York, N. Y.:
Frank H. Burns, Vice-President.

THE INSURANCE RECORD, Dallas, Texas:
John C. Leissler, Jr., Publisher.

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:
James T. Curtin, Resident Manager.

THE NATIONAL INSURANCE LEADER, Chicago, Ill.:
R. S. Penhale, Editor and Publisher.

THE SPECTATOR, New York, N. Y.:
Thomas J. V. Cullen, Editor.
Harry Fischer, Editor.
Sidney Bushler, Production Manager.
Frank A. Sullivan, Western Manager.
Thomas L. Kane, President, Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUSTS AND ESTATES, New York, N. Y.:
Glenn Garbutt, Associate Editor.
Lester Strenger, Assistant Legal Editor.

UNITED STATES INVESTOR, Boston, Mass.:
Roger Kenney, Insurance Editor.

UNITED STATES REVIEW, Philadelphia, Pa.:
Robert R. Dearden, President.

THE WEEKLY UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:

L. Alexander Mack, President.

E. M. Ackerman, Associate Editor.

OTHER GUESTS

G. V. Azoy, Assistant Secretary, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.

E. M. Beyer, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.

William M. Corcoran, Wolfe, Corcoran & Linder, New York, N. Y.

John K. Dyer, Jr., Vice-President and Actuary, Towers, Perrin, Forster and Crosby, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

Edward B. Fackler, Consulting Actuary, Fackler & Co., New York, N. Y.

Dr. S. S. Heubner, Professor of Insurance, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Walter C. Hill, Chairman of the Board, Retail Credit Co., Atlanta, Ga.

E. J. Hardin, Vice-President, Retail Credit Co., New York, N. Y.

Felix Hebert, General Counsel, Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Providence, R. I.

Nelson B. Hadley, New York, N. Y.

Frank L. Jones, New York, N. Y.

Herbert G. Keene, Insurance Supervisor, Stagg, Mather & Hough, New York, N. Y.

George C. Kingsley, Jr., Recording and Statistical Corp., New York, N. Y.

Grover Middlebrooks, Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.

J. C. Malone, President, Retail Credit Co., Atlanta, Ga.

C. Ronald Mather, Public Accountant, Stagg, Mather & Hough, New York, N. Y.

Charles E. Mather, Stagg, Mather & Hough, New York, N. Y.

Thomas J. Meehan, Providence, R. I.

E. G. Olwell, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.

Harold C. Pennicke, Management Counsel, Greenwich, Conn.

Orrin G. Sherman, Vice-President, Recording & Statistical Corp., New York, N. Y.

J. H. Shreiner, Vice-President, Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

J. W. Thomson, New York, N. Y.

Joseph C. Wilberding, Executive Secretary, Medical Information Bureau, New York, N. Y.

Lee J. Wolfe, Wolfe, Corcoran & Linder, New York, N. Y.

Publications of Life Insurance Association of America

165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.

(Asterisks indicate matter not original with the Association, but reprinted or procured for free distribution)

A copy of any publication listed mailed free on request

General Pamphlets

Advancing Social and Economic Standards Through Business Vision. By John R. Hardin, President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1929.

The Association of Life Insurance Presidents—Its Objects, Its Field and Its Work. By Charles A. Peabody, President, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. Address delivered at the World's Insurance Congress. October, 1915.

The First \$100,000,000,000 of American Life Insurance. By George T. Wight, Secretary and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. August, 1929.

"Grover Cleveland." By Hon. Hoke Smith, United States Senator from Georgia. December, 1916.

Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Bankers Life Company. December, 1943.

The Life Insurance Enterprise from the Standpoint of the Public. By Hon. Charles Evans Hughes. December, 1926.

Patriotism of the Life Insurance Business. By Hon. William A. Day, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1916.

Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. By Frederick H. Ecker, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1931.

Removing Mystery from Life Insurance. By George T. Wight, Secretary and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. July, 1924.

A Retrospect of Fifty Years. By Thomas A. Buckner, President, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1931.

Secretary's Report at First Annual Meeting. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, Attorney and Secretary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1907.

Government—Federal and State

Address by Hon. Jesse H. Jones, Secretary of Commerce, U. S. Department of Commerce; Federal Loan Administrator, Federal Loan Agency. December, 1940.

Adjusting Government to New Demands. By Hon. Walter F. George, United States Senator from Georgia. December, 1927.

Broadening Life Values Through Security in Our Governmental Structure. By Hon. Felix Hebert, United States Senator from Rhode Island. December, 1932.

- Budget Making and Taxation in Tennessee. By Hon. Hill McAlister, Governor of Tennessee. December, 1935.
- Cooperation of Government and Private Institutions in Solving the Home Mortgage Problem. By John H. Fahey, Chairman, Federal Home Loan Bank Board; Chairman, Home Owners' Loan Corporation. December, 1934.
- Departmental Attitude Towards Readjustment Problems. By Hon. Joseph G. Brown, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner of Vermont. December, 1919.
- Extent to Which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens. By William G. Curtis, President, National Casualty Company. December, 1916.
- Government by Default. By Hon. Job E. Hedges, General Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. May, 1920.
- A Government Experiment Versus Life Insurance Principles. By Hon. J. A. O. Preus, Governor of Minnesota. December, 1921.
- Relation of State Governments to Business Security. By Hon. Wilbur L. Cross, Governor of Connecticut. December, 1932.
- Relationship of Life Insurance to the Development of Our Nation. By Hon. Claude W. Fairchild, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Colorado. December, 1918.
- The Responsibility of the State. By Hon. Paul V. McNutt, Governor of Indiana. December, 1933.
- Science or Sentiment in Social Insurance—Which? By Frank H. Bethell, Vice-President, New York Telephone Company. December, 1916.
- The State. By Hon. John W. Bricker, Governor of Ohio. December, 1939.
- State Government at the Crossroads, or National Functioning in Abnormal Times. By Hon. John C. B. Ehringhaus, Governor of North Carolina. December, 1934.
- The Strength of a State Measures the Ultimate Strength of the Nation. By Hon. Thomas G. McLeod, Governor of South Carolina. December, 1924.
- Strikes and Government. By Hon. Atlee Pomerene, United States Senator from Ohio. December, 1919.
- What Next in the State's Relation to Business Enterprise? By Hon. Jesse S. Phillips, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Superintendent of Insurance, State of New York. December, 1916.

Group Insurance

- Advancing Social Welfare Through Group Insurance. By James E. Kavanagh, Second Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1928.
- Employee Security and Social Standards in Industry. By Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Directors, United States Steel Corporation. December, 1938.
- Group Insurance as an Influence in Promoting Stability in Labor Groups. By Eugenius H. Outerbridge, Vice-President, Pantasote Leather Company; former President of the Chamber of Commerce of New York. December, 1918.

Health and Vital Statistics

- Birth and Death Bookkeeping. Business Methods Applied to the Health Problem. The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. June, 1926.
- Can Insurance Experience be Applied to Lengthen Life? (Effect of Alcoholic Beverages, Overeating, Undereating, Social Diseases and Occupation Upon Length of Life, as Disclosed by a Scientific Investigation of 2,000,000 Insured Lives.) By Arthur Hunter, Chairman, Central Bureau, Medico-Actuarial Mortality Investigation; Actuary, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1914.
- Is Cancer Either Contagious or Hereditary? By Arthur Hunter, President, The Actuarial Society of America; Actuary, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1916.
- Current Opportunities for Health Conservation. By Thomas Parran, M.D., Surgeon General, United States Public Health Service. December, 1937.
- Epidemic Waste of Human Life. By Henry Moir, President, The Actuarial Society of America; Actuary, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1918.
- The Health Account on the National Ledger. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Bankers Life Company. December, 1928.
- Health the Guidepost to Material and Moral National Strength. By Livingston Farrand, M.D., LL.D., President, Cornell University. December, 1921.
- The Human Significance of Changing Mortality. By Harold M. Frost, M.D., Medical Director, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- The Increasing Automobile Hazard. By Lee K. Frankel, Ph.D., Third Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1917.
- Influence of the Medical Examination on Life Underwriting. By Arthur B. Wood, F.I.A., F.A.S., President, The Actuarial Society of America; Vice-President and Actuary, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. December, 1925.
- Insulin in Its Relation to Life Insurance. By George H. A. Clowes, M.D., Indianapolis, Indiana. December, 1923.
- Insurance of Impaired Lives and Its Economic Aspects. By Arthur Hunter, LL.D., Second Vice-President and Chief Actuary, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1930.
- Lengthening Life Through Legislation. A Report by the Health Committee of The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1913.
- Life and Death in 1930—National Health Reserves, Actual and Potential. By Harry W. Dingman, M.D., Vice-President and Medical Director, Continental Assurance Company. December, 1930.
- Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health. By Robert A. Fraser, M.D., Chief Medical Director, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1934.
- Life Saving Results—Economic and Social. By Henry S. Nollen, President, Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. December, 1926.
- Life Waste in 1922—Its Warning and Its Lesson. By Augustus S. Knight, M.D., Medical Director, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1922.

- Medical Preparedness. By Donald B. Cragin, M.D., President, Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors; Medical Director, Aetna Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.
- Medical Resources and Mortality Trends. By William Muhlbarg, M.D., Vice-President and Medical Director, The Union Central Life Insurance Company. December, 1933.
- The Mobilization for Health. By Walter E. Thornton, M.D., Second Vice-President and Medical Director, The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company. December, 1939.
- 1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience. By Charles L. Christiernin, M.D., Medical Director, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1937.
- National Health Improvement in 1927. By George T. Wight, Secretary and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. January, 1928.
- National Health in the Life Insurance Mirror. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, Third Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1921.
- The Next Job in Preventive Medicine. By Edwin W. Dwight, M.D., Medical Director, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.
- The Problem of the Disabled Policyholder. By Arthur Hunter, Chief Actuary, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.
- The Problem of the Prolongation of Life. By Alexis Carrel, M.D., Member, Rockefeller Institute. December, 1937.
- Progress of the Warfare Against Disease. By Oscar H. Rogers, M.D., Chief Medical Director, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1924.
- Protect the Individual in the Middle Span of Life. By Charles H. Mayo, M.D., Head of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. December, 1924.
- Pushing Back the Death Line. By Henry W. Cook, M.D., Vice-President and Medical Director, Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. December, 1929.
- Relationship of Dentistry to Health Conservation. By Harvey J. Burkhart, D.D.S., Director, Rochester Dental Dispensary; former President of International Dental Congress. December, 1918.
- The Reporting of Disease—The Next Step in Life Conservation. By Louis I. Dublin, Ph.D., Statistician, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. June, 1914.
- Security and Equity Through Sound Selection. By Ray D. Murphy, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1932.
- Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint. By Eugene F. Russell, M.D., Medical Director, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. December, 1936.
- *Suggestion Concerning the Increased Longevity of Life Insurance Policyholders. By Burnside Foster, M.D., St. Paul, Minnesota. April, 1909.
- Thrift in Health—Application of Lessons of Military Sanitation to Peace Times. By Major-General William C. Gorgas, former Surgeon-General of the United States Army. December, 1918.
- A World's War Against Disease. By John K. Gore, Vice-President and Actuary, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1927.

Insurance Supervision

- Activities of All-Industry Committee, Panel Discussion by Mr. John Barker, Jr., Counsel, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company; Mr. Berkeley Cox, Associate Counsel, Aetna Life Insurance Company; Mr. Howard C. Spencer, General Counsel, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1946.
- Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness. By Hon. John C. Blackall, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner of Connecticut. December, 1940.
- Cooperation in State Insurance Supervision. By Hon. Wesley E. Monk, Commissioner of Insurance of Massachusetts. December, 1926.
- Exploring the Frontier of State Comity. By Hon. Albert S. Caldwell, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking of Tennessee. December, 1927.
- Human Problems of Insurance Supervision. By Hon. William A. Tarver, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Chairman, Board of Insurance Commissioners of Texas. December, 1932.
- Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses. By Hon. George A. Bowles, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Superintendent of Insurance of Virginia. December, 1937.
- Insurance Supervision and National Unity. By Hon. Charles R. Detrick, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking of California. December, 1928.
- Is Supervision at the Crossroads? By Hon. Frank N. Julian, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Superintendent of Insurance of Alabama. December, 1938.
- Life Insurance from the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official. By Hon. William R. C. Kendrick, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Iowa. December, 1925.
- Looking Forward With State Insurance Supervision. By Hon. Charles F. J. Harrington, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Massachusetts. December, 1943.
- *Modern Cooperative Methods to Meet Modern Tendencies of Government Control. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before The Board of Casualty and Surety Underwriters. October, 1910.
- Modern Standards of Supervision. By Col. Howard P. Dunham, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner of Connecticut. December, 1929.
- Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency. By Hon. Charles F. Hobbs, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Kansas. December, 1941.
- Progress Towards Uniformity in Insurance Supervision. By Hon. Garfield W. Brown, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Minnesota. December, 1933.
- Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation. By Hon. Ernest Palmer, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Director of Insurance of Illinois. December, 1936.

- The Public Service of Insurance Supervision. By Hon. Dan C. Boney, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner of North Carolina. December, 1934.
- Reserves Built Through Supervision. By Hon. Clarence C. Wysong, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Indiana. December, 1930.
- Simplicity in Insurance Regulation—A Protection Against Waste. By Hon. Platt Whitman, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Wisconsin. December, 1922.
- State Insurance Supervision. By Hon. C. Clarence Neslen, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Utah. December, 1939.
- The Stewardship of Insurance Supervision. By Hon. William A. Sullivan, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner, State of Washington. December, 1935.
- Supervision and Self-Supervision. By Hon. Charles D. Livingston, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Michigan. December, 1931.

Investments

- Are Street Railways a Real Public Utility? By General Guy Eastman Tripp, Chairman, Board of Directors, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company. December, 1919.
- Compulsory Investment Legislation. By Hon. Grover Cleveland, Chairman and Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. March, 1907.
- Conquering New Transportation Frontiers. By Fred W. Sargent, President, Chicago & North Western Railway Company. December, 1927.
- An Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity. By Howard Elliott, President, Northern Pacific Railway Company. December, 1919.
- Farm Mortgages—Not a Lien But a Support. By Lee A. Phillips, Vice-President and Treasurer, The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1923.
- Financing Economic Progress. By Thomas I. Parkinson, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1928.
- Getting Closer to the Farmer. By Charles G. Taylor, Jr., Vice-President and Actuary, Atlantic Life Insurance Company. December, 1915.
- Highways of Power. By Russell H. Ballard, President, Southern California Edison Company. December, 1928.
- How Life Insurance Funds Help to Feed the Nation. By Hon. C. Petrus Peterson, General Counsel, Bankers Life Insurance Company. December, 1924.
- Interests in Common of Savings Institutions and Life Insurance Companies. By George E. Edwards, President, Savings Bank Section, American Bankers' Association; President, Dollar Savings Bank. December, 1916.
- Investing for Security of Home and Nation. By Elbert S. Brigham, President, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.
- Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service. By O. J. Arnold, President, Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. December, 1934.
- The Investment Side of Life Insurance Stewardship. By Arthur M. Collins, President, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1935.

- Investment Tendencies in Changing Times. By T. A. Phillips, President, The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- Life Insurance—1942. By Vincent P. Whitsitt, Manager and General Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1942.
- Life Insurance Achievement in 1946. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America by Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., Executive Director and General Counsel. December, 1946.
- Life Insurance Companies' Investments of the Decade 1904-1914 Analyzed. By Orlow H. Boies, Statistician, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1916.
- Life Insurance Farm Loan Investments in War Time. A report. By George T. Wight, Secretary and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. August, 1918.
- Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight. By Hon. Guy W. Cox, President, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security. By Frederick W. Hubbell, President, Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. December, 1939.
- Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource. By Bradford H. Walker, President, The Life Insurance Company of Virginia. December, 1933.
- Life Insurance Investments, with Special Reference to Farm Mortgages. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1915.
- Life Insurance Record for 1947. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America. December, 1947.
- Looking Forward With Life Insurance. By Col. Franklin D'Olier, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1943.
- The New Economic Era as Reflected in Corporate Growth. By Leroy A. Lincoln, General Counsel, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.
- Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress. By William D. Wyman, President, Berkshire Life Insurance Company. December, 1915.
- Policyholders' Contribution to Agricultural Readjustment. By Louis Breiling, Treasurer, The Union Central Life Insurance Company. December, 1919.
- 1920—The Record Railroad Year. By Daniel Willard, President, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. December, 1920.
- The Relation of Life Insurance Investments to City Development. By William Frederick Dix, Secretary, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. December, 1915.
- Relation of the Railroad and Its Securities to Land Values. By Fairfax Harrison, President, Southern Railway Company. December, 1915.
- The Response of the Life Insurance Companies to the Nation's Demand for Funds. By Robert W. Huntington, President, Connecticut General Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.
- The Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs. By Hon. Michael J. Cleary, President, The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1937.

- Safeguarding Human Needs Through Life Insurance Investments. By Walton L. Crocker, President, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1930.
- Security. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America by Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., Executive Director and General Counsel. May, 1946.
- Serving Seventy Million Americans. A Report. By James A. Fulton, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1944.
- Some Objections to Compulsory Investment Laws. Remarks of Hon. Grover Cleveland, Chairman and Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. March, 1907.
- Stabilizing Life Through Life Insurance. By Frederick H. Ecker, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1929.
- Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, with Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, Second Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1924.
- Synchronizing Life Insurance Investments with Changing National Needs. By James Lee Loomis, President, The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.
- Three Years of Performance. By John R. Hardin, President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1932.
- *A Trial Test of Compulsory Investment Legislation. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before The Texas Welfare Commission. May, 1912.
- *In re Valuation of Fixed Term Securities. By Hon. Otto Kelsey, Superintendent of Insurance of the State of New York. August, 1908.
- The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds. By Walter LeMar Talbot, President, The Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.

Law and Legislation

- Improved Methods in State Administration. By Hon. Angus W. McLean, Governor of North Carolina. December, 1925.
- The Influence of Competitive Concessions on Legislation in Life Insurance. By John B. Lunger, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1914.
- *Interest Deductions Under Federal Income Tax Law. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Actuary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Reprint from The Record, American Institute of Actuaries. October, 1935.
- Law, The Guardian of Security. By George B. Young, General Counsel, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1932.
- Law—The Ultimate National Reserve. By Hon. C. Petrus Peterson, General Counsel, Bankers Life Insurance Company. December, 1930.
- Legislative Contribution to Progress. By Thomas I. Parkinson, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1925.

Obedience to Law a Fundamental of Life Insurance. By Edward E. Rhodes, Vice-President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1923.

The Philosophy of Law and Life Insurance. By Hon. James A. Beha, Superintendent of Insurance, State of New York. December, 1927.

Self-Reliance—The Underwriter of Democracy. By Alfred Hurrell, Vice-President and General Counsel, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1931.

Life Insurance

Advancing Social and Economic Standards Through Business Vision. By John R. Hardin, President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1929.

Agency Resourcefulness—A Company Resource. By William W. Jaeger, Vice-President and Director of Agencies, Bankers Life Company. December, 1933.

America First in Life Insurance. By Alfred Hurrell, Associate General Solicitor, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1916.

America Preeminent in Life Insurance. By Fred A. Howland, President, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1926.

America's New Economic Frontiers—A Challenge to Business, Education and Government. By Archibald A. Welch, President, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.

An American Example in Self-Reliance. By Henry S. Nollen, President, Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. December, 1931.

American Ideals in Agency Service. By E. B. Stevenson, Jr., Vice-President, The National Life and Accident Insurance Company. December, 1934.

Are You Borrowing from Your Widow? Reprint from the Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Convention, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1913.

Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future Together. By Tom K. Smith, President, American Bankers Association; President, Boatmen's National Bank, St. Louis. December, 1936.

Bequeathing Our Debts. Editorial Views and Suggestions of Representative Newspapers in re Policy Loans. Reprinted by The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. March, 1914.

Betterment of Life Insurance Service. By William W. McClench, President, Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1919.

Broadcasting Economic Freedom. By Frank H. Davis, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1927.

Broadening Insurance Coverage to Meet Life's New Problems. By Harry L. Seay, President, Southland Life Insurance Company. December, 1928.

Broadening Life Values Through Security. By Thomas A. Buckner, President, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1932.

Building an American Character Reserve. By Frank L. Jones, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1930.

- Building National Reserve for Human Needs. By James Lee Loomis, President, The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1930.
- The Century's New Life Companies—Their Achievements and Future. By Julian Price, President, Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company. December, 1926.
- *The Challenge of Salesmanship. By Charles G. Taylor, Jr., Assistant Manager and Actuary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before The New York Life Underwriters' Association. November, 1926.
- A Colloquy on Life Insurance. By Leroy A. Lincoln, Vice-President and General Counsel, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1933.
- *Communion of Interest. By Hon. James V. Barry, Fourth Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. October, 1927.
- The Contribution of Life Insurance to American Foresight. By Arthur F. Hall, President, The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Life Insurance Association of America; Chairman of the Board, Bankers Life Company. December, 1947.
- A Decade of Business Progress in Canada. By Herbert C. Cox, President, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1916.
- Disability Benefits—Insuring Insurance. By Henry Moir, Actuary, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1913.
- Education and Life Insurance. By Dr. Armistead M. Dobie, Professor of Law, University of Virginia. December, 1928.
- *The Evolution of Life Insurance. By William A. Hutcheson, Second Vice-President and Actuary, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. October, 1920.
- Fifty Years of Life Insurance. By Haley Fiske, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.
- The First \$100,000,000 of American Life Insurance. By George T. Wight, Secretary and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. August, 1929.
- Fostering the Ideal of Economic Independence. By George Willard Smith, Vice-President, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1928.
- High Lights of 1940. By Leroy A. Lincoln, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.
- The Humanity of Life Insurance. By Herman A. Behrens, President, Continental Assurance Company. December, 1934.
- An Insured World a Secured World. By Hon. Edward D. Duffield, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1923.
- Insuring Life Insurance Proceeds. By Henry Abels, Vice-President, The Franklin Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.
- *Keeping Up With the Times. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before The National Association of Life Underwriters. October, 1912.

- Life Insurance—1942. By Vincent P. Whitsitt, Manager and General Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1942.
- Life Insurance in 1950. By Frank H. Davis, Agency Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1924.
- Life Insurance—The Business Partner of Democracy. By Alfred Hurrell, Vice-President and General Counsel, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1928.
- Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy. By O. J. Arnold, President, Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.
- Life Insurance in Economic Crises. By John S. Thompson, Vice-President and Mathematician, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1934.
- The Life Insurance Enterprise from the Standpoint of the Public. By Hon. Charles Evans Hughes. December, 1926.
- Life Insurance an Essential Feature of the Stability of the State's Citizenship. By Hon. John C. Luning, President, National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner of Florida. December, 1924.
- Life Insurance—A Great Invention. By Henry H. Jackson, Actuary, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1939.
- Life Insurance the Great Pioneer. By Hon. Darwin P. Kingsley, President, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.
- Life Insurance and the Growing Conquest of Dependency in America. By M. Albert Linton, Vice-President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1926.
- Life Insurance Habits of Americans. By Hon. Edward D. Duffield, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1929.
- Life Insurance—A National Asset. By Claris Adams, President, The Ohio State Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.
- Life Insurance Record for 1947. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America. December, 1947.
- Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet. By George Willard Smith, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1946.
- Life Insurance and the Security of American Institutions. By James A. Fulton, President, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1932.
- Life Insurance Stewardship. By Ethelbert Ide Low, Chairman of the Board, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- Life Insurance Stewardship for the Beneficiary. By Douglas E. C. Moore, Vice-President and Assistant to the President, The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1935.
- Life Insurance—A Stewardship for One Hundred Million Americans. By Henry S. Nollen, President, Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. December, 1935.
- Life Insurance Today and Half a Century Ago. By William Alexander, Secretary, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1933.

- Life Insurance as an Underwriter of Americanism. By Hon. Edward D. Duffield, Vice President and Associate General Counsel, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1919.
- Life Insurance as a War Industry. By A. N. Mitchell, President, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1941.
- Life Insurance in Wartime. By Arthur B. Wood, F.I.A., F.A.S., President and Managing Director, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. December, 1939.
- Life Insurance a World Safety Zone. By Herbert C. Cox, President and General Manager, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1921.
- Looking Forward With Life Insurance. By Col. Franklin D'Olier, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1943.
- Looking Forward With Public Relations. By Arthur W. Page, Vice-President, American Telephone & Telegraph Company. December, 1938.
- Making America Thrifty Through Cooperation. By John D. Sage, President, The Union Central Life Insurance Company. December, 1926.
- Management and Field Face the Future Together. By William H. Andrews, Jr., C.L.U., President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. December, 1944.
- Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance. By William H. Kingsley, President, The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- Message from The National Association of Life Underwriters. By Charles J. Zimmerman, President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. December, 1939.
- Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise. By M. Albert Linton, President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1939.
- Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy. By Francis V. Keesling, President and General Counsel, West Coast Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.
- New Life Insurance Business of 1921; What It Means. By John M. Holcombe, President, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1921.
- A New Vision in Salesmanship. By Professor Solomon S. Huebner, Dean, American College of Life Underwriters. December, 1929.
- Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight. By Seaborn T. Whatley, Vice-President, Aetna Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- Our Agency System—The Response to a Need. By M. Albert Linton, President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1937.
- Patriotism of the Life Insurance Business. By Hon. William A. Day, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1916.
- Pension Trust Law and Regulations—Memorandum of Various Discussions Held with Representatives of the Treasury Department—1943. By Joint Committee of The National Association of Life Underwriters, American Life Convention, and The Association of Life Insurance Presidents.

- *Power of the Policyholder. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before American Life Convention. September, 1911.
- *Preparation Versus Luck. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before Insurance Institute of Hartford. May, 1911.
- Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. By Frederick H. Ecker, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1931.
- Recent Developments in the Life Insurance Field. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1916.
- Relation of the Agent to Life Insurance Investments. By Edward A. Woods, President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. December, 1915.
- Relation of the Agent to Some Executive Problems. By John V. E. Westfall, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1920.
- Resources and Resourcefulness—America's Great Reserves. By Fred A. Howland, President, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1933.
- The Response of Life Insurance to American Needs. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Bankers Life Company. December, 1937.
- *Response of Life Insurance to Economic Changes. By Charles G. Taylor, Jr., Assistant Manager and Actuary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Remarks before The National Association of Life Underwriters. September, 1925.
- A Retrospect of Fifty Years. By Thomas A. Buckner, President, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1931.
- A Review and Preview by an Actuary-Executive. By Archibald A. Welch, President, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1931.
- Sale of Annuities by Governments. By Ray D. Murphy, President, The Actuarial Society of America; Vice-President and Actuary, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1939.
- *Savings Bank Life Insurance. By Hon. Burton Mansfield, Insurance Commissioner of Connecticut. 1916.
- Security Plus for the American Family. By M. Albert Linton, President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1932.
- Selling Self-Reliance. By Thomas I. Parkinson, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1931.
- The Service of Life Insurance as Seen by the Policyholder. By Hon. John Wanamaker, Philadelphia, Pa. December, 1918.
- Serving America Through Life Insurance. By Thomas I. Parkinson, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1934.
- Serving the Nation Through Efficient Life Insurance Distribution. By Hugh D. Hart, Vice-President, The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1928.
- Seven Years of Performance—A Life Insurance Response. By John R. Hardin, President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. December, 1937.

- The Significance of the Increasing Volume of Life Insurance. By Hon. William A. Day, President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1919.
- The Significance of the Recent Growth in Life Insurance. By Henry S. Nollen, President, Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. December, 1923.
- Some Aspects of Canadian Life Insurance. By Leighton McCarthy, K.C., President, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1930.
- Some Facts in the Development of Life Insurance in the United States. By William A. Hutcheson, President, The Actuarial Society of America; Second Vice-President and Actuary, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. December, 1920.
- Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policyholder. By Hon. J. Reuben Clark, Jr., First Counselor in the First Presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. December, 1939.
- Stewardship—and the American Agency System. By James A. McLain, Vice-President, The Guardian Life Insurance Company of America. December, 1935.
- Strengthening Agency Assets. By Frank F. Weidenborner, Agency Vice-President, The Guardian Life Insurance Company of America. December, 1941.
- Strengthening National Unity Through Business. By Chandler Bullock, President, State Mutual Life Assurance Company. December, 1928.
- Totaling the Life Underwriter's Contribution. By John A. Stevenson, Executive Vice-President, The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- Translating Vision Into Service. By George L. Williams, Chairman of the Board and Vice-President, The Union Central Life Insurance Company. December, 1929.
- The Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow on Life Insurance Policies. By Arthur E. Childs, President, The Columbian National Life Insurance Company. December, 1913.
- Underwriting America's Human Values. By Julian Price, President, Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- The Underwriting of a New Era of American Progress. By William A. Law, President, The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.

Taxation

- *Appeals from Settlements of Tax on Gross Premiums. Opinion of the Court in the case of Pennsylvania vs. The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. March, 1916.
- *Deposits in Banks and Agents' Balances Due Foreign Insurance Companies Not Taxable. Opinion by Hon. Edward C. Turner, Attorney-General of Ohio. December, 1916.
- *The Impropriety of Taxing Returns to Life Insurance Policyholders. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before Boston Life Underwriters' Association. February, 1909.
- Increase of Public Expenditures and Taxes. By Thomas Sewall Adams, Ph.D., Professor of Political Economy, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. December, 1916.

- *Interest Deductions under Federal Income Tax Law. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Actuary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Reprint from The Record, American Institute of Actuaries. October, 1935.
- *Life Insurance Taxation and Legislation. By Haley Fiske, Vice-President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. February, 1909.
- The Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance. By William H. Davis, Vice-President and General Counsel, The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1925.
- *Must the Policyholder Pay Taxes on the Cash Surrender Value of His Life Insurance? By Alfred Hurrell, Attorney, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before Association of Life Insurance Counsel. December, 1914.
- Social Injustice in Taxation of Life Insurance Protection. By Chandler Bullock, President, State Mutual Life Assurance Company. December, 1927.
- Some Economic Aspects of State Taxation of Life Insurance. By George B. Young, General Counsel, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1923.
- Tax Problems of Life Insurance Stewardship. By George Willard Smith, President, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1935.
- *Taxation of Insurance Premiums. By Hon. Elmer E. Rittenhouse, Commissioner of Insurance of Colorado. July, 1908.
- *Taxation of Level Premium Life Insurance. By Joseph Arend De Boer, President, National Life Insurance Company. September, 1909.
- *Taxation of Life Insurance in the United States. By Hon. Robert Lynn Cox, General Counsel and Manager, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before International Conference on State and Local Taxation. October, 1908.
- *The Taxation of Life Insurance Policyholders. By Edward A. Woods, Vice-President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. 1914.
- Ten Years' Tax Harvest from Policyholders' Funds. By Charles F. Coffin, President, American Life Convention; Vice-President and General Counsel, State Life Insurance Company of Indiana. December, 1916.
- What Tax Reform Is Practicable? By Hon. David A. Reed, United States Senator from Pennsylvania. December, 1925.

War

- Canada at War. By Leonard W. Brockington, K.C., LL.D., Ottawa. December, 1940.
- Democracy at the Barricades. By M. Grattan O'Leary, Associate Editor, The Ottawa Journal. December, 1941.
- A Great National Service—How Life Insurance Has Discharged Its Duty to the Nation. By John B. Lunger, Vice-President, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1918.
- Life Insurance as a War Industry. By A. N. Mitchell, President, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1941.
- Life Insurance in Wartime. By Arthur B. Wood, F.I.A., F.A.S., President and Managing Director, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. December, 1939.

Some Present and Post-War Problems. By Hon. Charles S. Thomas, United States Senator from Colorado. December, 1918.

Thrift—The War Need. By Frank A. Vanderlip, President, National City Bank of New York. December, 1917.

Miscellaneous

Address. By Hon. Eugene Meyer, President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. December, 1946.

Adventuring in Canada. By Hon. Vincent Massey, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Canada to the United States. December, 1928.

After Hitler's Triumph—What? By James G. McDonald, President, The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; Honorary Chairman, Foreign Policy Association. December, 1938.

America, Today and Tomorrow. By Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, United States Senator from North Carolina. December, 1946.

American Business Initiative in Relation to National Progress. By John N. Willys, President, Willys-Overland Company. December, 1916.

Bridging the Chasm Between Theoretical and Practical Citizenship. By Hon. George Wharton Pepper, United States Senator from Pennsylvania. December, 1922.

Broadening America's Banking Policy to Meet New Economic Responsibilities. By Chellis A. Austin, President, The Equitable Trust Company of New York; Member of the Board of Directors, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1929.

The Business of Living. By John Grier Hibben, LL.D., L.H.D., President, Princeton University. December, 1929.

Canada and Its National Reserves. By Hon. Ernest Lapointe, P.C. (Can.), K.C., M.P., Former Minister of Justice of the Dominion of Canada. December, 1930.

Canada Meets a Challenge. By Hon. Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., Minister of Finance of Canada. December, 1947.

Canada and the United States—Our International Financial Relations. By Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas White, K.C.M.G., P.C., Ex-M.P., Vice-President, The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto; Member of the Board of Directors, The Canada Life Assurance Company. December, 1929.

Canada's Progress and Stability. By The Hon. James L. Ilsley, K.C., Minister of National Revenue, Dominion of Canada. December, 1938.

The Canadian Outlook. By Hon. Thomas A. Crerar, Minister of Mines, Resources and Colonization, Dominion of Canada. December, 1936.

The Challenge of Canada's New Frontiers. By Hon. Louis A. Taschereau, LL.D., L.L.L., Prime Minister, Province of Quebec. December, 1927.

Citizenship Insurance. By Dr. John H. Finley, LL.D., L.H.D., J.U.D., Litt.D., Associate Editor, New York Times. December, 1932.

Confidence. By Hon. Charles A. Dunning, Minister of Finance, Dominion of Canada. December, 1937.

Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Life Insurance Association of America; Chairman of the Board, Bankers Life Company. December, 1947.

Democracy and Higher Education. By Dr. Harold Willis Dodds, President, Princeton University. December, 1939.

- Developing the National Viewpoint in Business.** By Alfred J. Brosseau, Vice-President, Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America; President, Mack Trucks, Inc. December, 1928.
- Duration in Change.** By Dr. Douglas S. Freeman, Editor and Member of the Board of Directors, The News Leader, Richmond, Va. December, 1941.
- Educating for Self-Reliant Citizenship.** By Robert Gordon Sproul, LL.D., President, University of California. December, 1931.
- Educating Twentieth Century Pioneers.** By William H. P. Faunce, D.D., LL.D., President, Brown University. December, 1927.
- Education—A Great National Resource.** By Harry Woodburn Chase, Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor, New York University. December, 1933.
- Education, Insurance, and Research.** By Thomas S. Gates, President, University of Pennsylvania. December, 1938.
- Education and National Defense.** By W. H. Cowley, President, Hamilton College. December, 1941.
- Education and Public Service.** By Lotus D. Coffman, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.S., President, University of Minnesota. December, 1936.
- Education a World Underwriter.** By Ernest H. Lindley, Ph.D., Chancellor, The University of Kansas. December, 1923.
- Formation of Public Opinion.** By Hon. Channing H. Cox, Governor of Massachusetts. December, 1924.
- The Foundations of National Security.** By Henning W. Prentis, Jr., President, National Association of Manufacturers; President, Armstrong Cork Company. December, 1940.
- The Future of the American Railroads.** By Hon. Samuel T. Bledsoe, President, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway, Chicago. December, 1936.
- ***The Greater New York; Insured and Otherwise.** By Hon. Job E. Hedges, General Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Address delivered before The Life Underwriters' Association of New York. February, 1920.
- Guiding Employee Thrift Plans.** By Charles Proctor Cooper, Vice-President, American Telephone and Telegraph Company. December, 1929.
- Insuring Commercial Thrift Through Cooperation.** By John W. O'Leary, President, Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. December, 1926.
- Insuring Our Nation.** By Andrew F. West, LL.D., Dean, Graduate College of Princeton University. December, 1921.
- The Interest of the Investor in Sound Education.** By John Stewart Bryan, Litt.D., LL.D., Publisher, Richmond News Leader, Richmond, Va.; President, College of William and Mary. December, 1934.
- Interpreting the Nation to Itself.** By Jay N. Darling ("Ding"), Cartoonist, Des Moines, Iowa. December, 1928.
- The Laboratory—A Potent Source of Progress in Industry.** By Dr. Frank B. Jewett, Vice-President, American Telephone and Telegraph Company; President, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. December, 1938.
- Methods and Limitations of Foresight in Modern Affairs.** By Chester I. Barnard, President, New Jersey Bell Telephone Company. December, 1936.
- Mid-Western Resources and Resourcefulness.** By Roy A. Roberts, Managing Editor, The Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo. December, 1933.
- Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy.** By Francis V. Keesling, President and General Counsel, West Coast Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.

- The National Economic Value of University Education.** By Marion LeRoy Burton, Ph.D., President, University of Michigan. December, 1922.
- Natural Resources As a National Reserve.** By Gurney E. Newlin, Attorney, Los Angeles, Calif.; Member of the Board of Directors, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles, United Aircraft and Transport Corporation, and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company. December, 1933.
- New Capital Through Thrift.** By Joseph Chapman, Vice-President, Northwestern National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. December, 1918.
- A Plea for National Unity.** By Hon. Arthur Capper, United States Senator from Kansas. December, 1931.
- The Present Position of Canada.** By Hon. William Renwick Riddell, Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario. December, 1922.
- Progress Through Research.** By Bancroft Gherardi, Vice-President, American Telephone and Telegraph Company. December, 1931.
- Protecting the Progress of a Self-Reliant People.** By Thomas J. Tyne, Vice-President and General Counsel, The National Life and Accident Insurance Company. December, 1931.
- Public Duty in Law Enforcement.** By John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice. December, 1937.
- The Public's Interest in Public Utility Management.** By Clyde O. Ruggles, Ph.D., Professor of Public Utility Management, Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. December, 1937.
- Railroad Health a National Asset.** By Carl R. Gray, President, Union Pacific System. December, 1925.
- Railways and Other Ways.** By John J. Pelley, President, New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. December, 1930.
- Resources and Resourcefulness—A Canadian Viewpoint.** By Hon. Edgar N. Rhodes, K.C., P.C., Minister of Finance, Dominion of Canada. December, 1933.
- The Role of American Education in the Democratic Process.** By Dr. Samuel N. Stevens, President, Grinnell College. December, 1940.
- A Romance in Cooperation.** By Kent Cooper, General Manager, The Associated Press. December, 1926.
- Safeguarding Human Values Through the American Red Cross.** By Hon. Norman H. Davis, Chairman, American Red Cross. December, 1938.
- Science, Your Obedient Servant.** By Karl T. Compton, Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., D.Eng., President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. December, 1934.
- Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Up-Building.** By Maj. William Duncan Herridge, K.C., D.S.O., M.C., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Canada to the United States. December, 1931.
- Self-Reliant Agriculture.** By Charles F. Collisson, Farm Editor, The Minneapolis Tribune. December, 1931.
- Some Canadian Reconstruction Problems.** By Sir Henry Drayton, Minister of Finance, Dominion of Canada. December, 1919.
- Some Influences of the Countryside.** By Francis David Farrell, B.S., Agr.D., President, Kansas State Agricultural College. December, 1929.

- Some Obstacles to Recovery. By Col. Hon. James Layton Ralston, P.C., K.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (with bar), D.C.L., Member of Parliament and Former Minister of National Defence for Canada, Montreal, Que. December, 1934.
- Sound Business Policies Essential to Security. By Henry I. Harriman, President, Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. December, 1932.
- Sound Thinking By the People and For the People. By Hon. John W. Weeks, Secretary of War. December, 1921.
- The Stability of Agriculture. By Hon. James W. Wadsworth, Jr., United States Senator from New York. December, 1915.
- The Stewardship of Savings Banks. By Philip A. Benson, President, Savings Division, American Bankers Association; President, The Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn. December, 1935.
- Strengthening Our Ideals. By Hon. C. Wayland Brooks, United States Senator from Illinois. December, 1940.
- Successful Business—The Proof of Clear Thinking. By Richard F. Grant, President, Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. December, 1924.
- Things Not Made With Hands. By The Reverend Dr. Frederic S. Fleming, Rector, Trinity Parish, New York. December, 1940.
- Today's Laboratory is Tomorrow's Industry. By Rufus B. von Klein-Smid, Ph.D., LL.D., President, University of Southern California. December, 1927.
- Transforming Power into Happiness. By Matthew S. Sloan, President, Brooklyn Edison Company. December, 1927.
- The Trend to Centralization. By Hon. Gardner Cowles, Publisher, Des Moines Register and Tribune; Member of Board of Directors, Reconstruction Finance Corporation. December, 1932.
- The Trinity That Makes Democracy—Responsibility, Efficiency, Integrity. By Darwin P. Kingsley, President, New York Life Insurance Company. December, 1922.
- Twentieth Century Banking Frontiers. By Edward W. Decker, President, The Northwestern National Bank; Member of the Board of Directors, Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. December, 1927.
- The United States in the Present World Crisis. By Rev. Dr. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., Vice-President, Georgetown University; Regent, School of Foreign Service. December, 1939.
- Utilization of Agricultural Products. By Orland Russell Sweeney, Ph.D., Head of Chemical Engineering Department, Iowa State College. December, 1937.
- Vision in Industry and Business. By Irénée du Pont, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; Member of the Board of Directors, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1929.
- Waste—The Drag Upon National Progress. By Lewis E. Pierson, President, The Merchants' Association of New York. December, 1922.
- What Is Distinctive in American Civilization? By Sir Robert A. Falconer, President, University of Toronto. December, 1926.
- Which Way? By Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., Chairman of the Board, General Motors Corporation. December, 1937.

World Cooperation. By Hon. Hugh Guthrie, K.C., M.P., Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Dominion of Canada. December, 1932.

The World From Above. By Major General Mason M. Patrick, Chief of Air Service, U. S. Army. December, 1924.

The World Problem We Face. By John Cowles, President, Minneapolis Star Journal and Tribune Company; Chairman of the Board, The Des Moines Register and Tribune Company and Look Magazine.

Year-End Reflections. By Hon. Ray Atherton, United States Ambassador to Canada. December, 1946.

FORTY-ONE YEAR CUMULATIVE INDEX

To Proceedings of

LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

1907—1947, inclusive

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Abbott, Douglas C.....	xli, 64	Through Sound Selection; Life Insurance	
Abels, Henry.....	vii, 155; xxi, 207	Today and Half a Century Ago; Agency	
Academy of Political Science.....	xvi, 54	Resourcefulness—A Company Resource;	
Accidents, vital statistics.....	iv, 131	Serving America Through Life Insurance;	
Accountants, chartered, Scotland.....	iv, 42	Stewardship and the American Agency	
Activities of All-Industry Committee Panel		System; Our Agency System—An Ex-	
Discussion.....	xl, 40	ample of American Foresight; Our	
Actuarial Society, mortality investigation,		Agency System—The Response to a	
iii, 106, 110; viii, 27; x,	95	Need; Totaling the Life Underwriter's	
Actuaries. See Insurance Education in		Contribution; Preparedness Agency-wise;	
Europe.....	iv, 38	Strengthening Agency Assets; Manage-	
Adams, Claris.....	xx, 112; xxii, 16; xxxiv, 97	ment and Field Face the Future To-	
Adams, Thomas Sewall.....	iv, 57; x, 118	gether.	
Adamson Law, effect on Pennsylvania Rail-		Agriculture:	
road.....	xi, 113	Agricultural Bloc.....	xv, 17, et seq.
Addams, Jane.....	xxvii, 20	Agricultural conditions.....	xvii, 17
Adjusting Government to New Demands.		Agricultural Credits. Myron T. Herrick.....	vi, 27
Walter F. George.....	xxi, 87	Agricultural Health, Farm Mortgage the	
Advancing Social and Economic Standards		Price of. William H. Kingsley.....	xvi, 152
Through Business Vision. John R.		Agricultural readjustment, policyholders' con-	
Hardin.....	xiii, 9	tribution to.....	xiii, 161
Advancing Social Welfare Through Group		Agricultural, county agent, system.....	ix, 35
Insurance. James E. Kavanagh.....	xxii, 130	Diversification of crops.....	ix, 53, 72
Adventuring in Canada. Vincent Massey,		Effect of soil depletion and enrichment on	
xxii, 17	17	loan values.....	ix, 81
Advertising insurance.....	viii, 126; x, 114	Getting closer to the farmer.....	ix, 45
After Hitler's Triumph—What? James G.		Insuring land values.....	ix, 34
McDonald.....	xxxii, 147	Recent developments in Department of	
Agency and Allied Problems after the War.		Agriculture.....	ix, 33
Henry L. Rosenfeld.....	xi, 89	Soil insurance.....	ix, 34
Agency Manager's Function in Progressive		Stability of agriculture.....	ix, 69
Field Organization and Development.		See Some Influences of the Country-	
John V. E. Westfall.....	xvii, 54	side; Self-Reliant Agriculture; Getting	
Agency Resourcefulness—A Company Re-		Closer to the Farmer; Mid-Western	
source. William W. Jaeger.....	xxvii, 160	Resources and Resourcefulness, or, As a	
Agent, Duties and Responsibilities of the,		Farmer Sees Things.	
Aside from Soliciting Applications.		Aircraft. See The World From Above.	
Charles Jerome Edwards.....	i, 37	Alabama, municipal taxes.....	ii, 116
Agents:		Alder, George D.....	xx, 109
Armstrong laws.....	i, 38, 55	Alexander, William.....	v, 104; xxv, 109; xxvii, 22
As health promoters.....	iii, 103	All-Industry Committee Panel Discussion.....	xl, 40
Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie		Allen, Frederick L.....	xvi, 133
Institute.....	ix, 64	Allen, Henry.....	xvii, 18
College courses for.....	iv, 114	Allen, William H., on Vital Statistics.....	vi, 83
Commissions (Wisconsin Law).....	i, 117	Allotments and family allowances in war in-	
Cost of training; money value of force.....	ix, 61	surance.....	xi, 64
Legislation regarding.....	iv, 117	See Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance.	
Limiting pay of (Armstrong laws).....	i, 62	Altruists.....	xxi, 36
Opportunities and rewards.....	iv, 77	Amalgamation of Life Insurance Companies.	
Relation to investments.....	ix, 59	Alfred Hurrell.....	iii, 72
Relation to policyholders.....	vii, 163	America First in Life Insurance. Alfred	
Sales methods.....	ix, 62	Hurrell.....	x, 26
Systematic and follow-up methods.....	ix, 60	America Preeminent in Life Insurance.	
Training.....	iv, 88, 93; vi, 126; vii, 35; viii, 105	Fred A. Howland.....	xx, 116
See Serving the Nation Through Efficient		American Ideals in Agency Service. E. B.	
Life Insurance Distribution; A New		Stevenson, Jr.....	xxviii, 146
Vision in Salesmanship; Building an		America's New Economic Frontiers. Archi-	
American Character Reserve; Selling		bald A. Welch.....	xxi, 8
Self Reliance; Security and Equity		America, Today and Tomorrow. Clyde R.	
		Hoey.....	xl, 71

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
An American Example in Self-Reliance. Henry S. Nollen	xxv, 92
American Air Forces.	xviii, 42
American Association for Labor Legislation, x, 133	
American Bankers' Association:	
Investigation of European business schools by	iv, 33
Thrift campaign	x, 115; xv, 32
American Bar Association.	xxi, 170; xxvii, 128, 129
American Business Initiative in Relation to National Progress. John N. Willys.	x, 87
American cities compared with European, vi, 54	
American College of Life Underwriters,	xxi, 43; xxiii, 191; xxv, 40
American constitutional government.	xv, 16
American Economic Development:	
Place of life insurance in.	xx, 118
American Expeditionary Forces	xvii, 59
American Federation of Labor.	iii, 21; xiii, 102
American Institute of Actuaries.	xx, 75
American Life Convention:	
Message from:	
1908. Smith, Samuel B., President.	ii, 83
1911. Gold, Pleasant D., Jr., President.	xv, 155
1913. Abels, Henry, President.	viii, 62
1914. Randall, Eugene W., President.	ix, 95
1915. Grimsley, George A., President.	x, 146
1916. Coffin, Charles F., President.	xi, 54
1917. Seay, Harry L., President.	xii, 112
1918. Simmons, Dr. Edwin G., President	xiii, 96
1919. Johnson, H. W., President.	xiv, 78
1920. Taylor, Charles G., Jr., President	xv, 79
1921. Cunningham, Henry R., President	xvi, 128
1922. Dougherty, Lee J., President.	xvii, 36
1923. Reynolds, Joseph B., President	xviii, 61
1924. Graham, George, President.	xix, 108
1925. Arnold, Harry B., President.	xx, 113
1926. Adams, Claris, Secretary and Counsel	xxi, 36
1927. Arnold, O. J., President.	xxii, 174
1928. Adams, Claris, Secretary and Counsel	xxiii, 154
1929. Gold, Charles W., President.	xxiv, 81
1930. Robbins, Col. Charles Burton, President	xxv, 36
1931. Laird, John Melvin, President	xxvi, 34
1932. Boone, Daniel, Jr., President.	xxvii, 34
1933. Keesling, Francis V., President.	xxviii, 35
1934. Lindsley, Herbert K., President.	xxix, 90
1935. Nollen, Gerard S., President.	xxx, 16
1936. Phillips, Thomas A., President.	xxxi, 32
1937. Wilson, Harry R., President.	xxxii, 34
1938. Grant, W. T., President.	xxxiii, 34
1939. Craig, Cornelius A., President.	xxxiv, 25
1940. Price, Julian, President.	xxxv, 29
1941. McAndless, A. J., President.	xxxvi, 24
1943. McLain, James A., President.	xxxvii, 24
Tax conference proposed:	ii, 113, 118, 134; iii, 70, 120; x, 155
American life insurance:	
First policy of.	xiv, 54
Habits of Americans.	xxiii, 113
Old policyholders of.	xiv, 12
Place of in economic development.	xx, 118
Preeminence of.	x, 27; xx, 116
Seventy-five years of.	xiv, 8
Status of.	xxv, 29
See Life Insurance.	
American Medical Association	vii, 101
American principles, preservation of.	xiii, 19
American Public Health Association.	iv, 161
Corporate membership urged for life insurance companies	xi, 88
Message from. Dr. Charles J. Hastings, President	xi, 83
Resolution recommending life insurance companies to become members	xi, 164
American, the, physical per capita characteristics of.	x, 51
American Statistical Association	iv, 161
American war death claims.	xi, 19
Americanism. See Life Insurance as an underwriter of Americanism; What is distinctive in American Civilization?; Life Insurance Habits of Americans; Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan.	
Amortization of farm loans.	vi, 29; ix, 38, 46, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 119
Amortized valuation of investments.	i, 76, 78
An Informed Nation a Secured Nation. Frank B. Noyes.	xxiv, 19
Anderson, Albert	iii, 118
Anderson, C. Vivian.	xxvii, 35
Andrews, William H., Jr., C.L.U. Appendix	xi, 93
Anglo-Saxon Guilds	xxi, 33
Annual apportionment (Armstrong Laws), i, 42, 45; viii, 78	
Conflicting requirements	iii, 29
Wisconsin legislation.	i, 27, 32, 126, 131, 133
See Distribution of Surplus; Surplus.	
Annual Conventions of Association:	
I, 1907. Wisconsin Legislation: The Agent; Distribution of Surplus; New York State Legislation; Valuation of Fixed-term Securities. Hotel Belmont, New York, December 6, 7.	
II, 1908. Cleveland Memorial Meeting; Taxation Conference. Assembly Hall, Metropolitan Life Insurance Building, New York, December 4, 5.	
III, 1909. Movement for Uniformity of State Laws; Movement to Prolong Human Life. New Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C., January 19, 20, 1910.	
IV, 1910. Educational Forces in Life Insurance; Investments and Taxation; Women's Work in the Life Insurance Field; Life Extension Work. Hotel La Salle, Chicago, Ill., December 9, 10.	
V, 1911. In memoriam Paul Morton, John F. Dryden; Miscellaneous Addresses; Conference on Application of the Principles of Conservation to Life Insurance. Hotel Astor, New York, December 13, 14.	
VI, 1912. Problem of Conserving Life Insurance Funds; Prolonging Lives of Policyholders; Fitting the Policy to the Policyholder. Hotel Astor, New York, December 5, 6.	
VII, 1913. Response of Life Insurance to Present-Day Economic Needs. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.	
VIII, 1914. The Common Interests of Life Insurance, Education and Business; Fireside Campaigning. Hotel Astor, New York, December 10, 11.	

Vol. Page

- IX, 1915. Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress; Rural Credit Problems, from Investor's Viewpoint. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.
- X, 1916. A Decade of Life Insurance in Relation to National Progress and Preparedness. Hotel Astor, New York, December 14, 15.
- XI, 1917. Life Insurance and the Nation's Problems—Now and After the War. Hotel Astor, New York, December 6, 7.
- XII, 1918. Thrift and Freedom in Nation and World. Hotel Astor, New York, December 5, 6.
- XIII, 1919. The Part of Life Insurance in the Problems of Reconstruction. Hotel Astor, New York, December 4, 5.
- XIV, 1920. Seventy-five Years of American Life Insurance—A History and Prophecy of the Nation's Growth. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.
- XV, 1921. Life Insurance a World Safety Zone. Hotel Astor, New York, December 8, 9.
- XVI, 1922. Waste—The Chief Obstacle to Complete Business Recovery. Hotel Astor, New York, December 7, 8.
- XVII, 1923. An Insured World a Secured World. Hotel Astor, New York, December 6, 7.
- XVIII, 1924. Sound Public Opinion the Nation's Great Reserve. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.
- XIX, 1925. The Underwriting of a New Era of American Progress. Hotel Astor, New York, December 3, 4.
- XX, 1926. Making America Thrifty Through Cooperation. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.
- XXI, 1927. America's New Economic Frontiers—A Challenge to Business, Education and Government. Hotel Astor, New York, December 8, 9.
- XXII, 1928. Strengthening National Unity Through Business. Hotel Astor, New York, December 13, 14.
- XXIII, 1929. Advancing Social and Economic Standards Through Business Vision. Hotel Astor, New York, December 12, 13.
- XXIV, 1930. Building National Reserves for Human Needs. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.
- XXV, 1931. Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. Hotel Astor, New York, December 10, 11.
- XXVI, 1932. Broadening Life Values Through Security. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 8, 9.
- XXVII, 1933. Resources and Resourcefulness—America's Great Reserves. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 7, 8.
- XXVIII, 1934. Serving America Through Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 13, 14.
- XXIX, 1935. Life Insurance—A Stewardship for One Hundred Million Americans. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 5, 6.
- XXX, 1936. Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 3, 4.
- XXXI, 1937. The Response of Life Insurance to American Needs. The Waldorf-

Vol. Page

- Astoria, New York, December 2, 3.
- XXXII, 1938. Underwriting America's Human Values. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 1, 2.
- XXXIII, 1939. Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 14, 15.
- XXXIV, 1940. Preparedness. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 5, 6.
- XXXV, 1941. Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 11, 12.
- XXXVI, 1942. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 11.
- XXXVII, 1943. Looking Forward with Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 2, 3.
- XXXVIII, 1944. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 1.
- XXXIX, 1945. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 14.
- XL, 1946. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 13.
- XLI, 1947. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 18.
- Annual statement (Armstrong Laws).....i, 73
- Conflicting requirements of.....iii, 25
- Mortgage schedule.....iii, 25
- Wisconsin legislation.....i, 28, 29, 33, 110, 132; iii, 34
- Annuities, tables re:
- Amounts transferred for reserves.....xxxiii, 173
- Canadian Government.....xxxiii, 171
- Comparative rates for Immediate Life, xxxiii, 172
- Individual contracts issued.....xxxiii, 174
- Annuities, Sale of, by Governments.....xxxiii, 160
- Antioch College.....xvii, 25, 117
- Anti-Tuberculosis Association.....xxiii, 94
- Antitoxins, preparation of.....iii, 92
- Appel, Daniel F.....xii, 104
- Death of.....xxxiii, 16
- Appendix.....xxxvii, 76
- Appraisals.....i, 73, 91
- See Valuation.
- Appropriations for reconstruction.....xii, 13
- Arbitration an Aid in Eliminating Waste in Business Litigation. Samuel McCune Lindsay.....xvi, 147
- Arbitration treaties.....v, 49
- Are Street Railways a Real Public Utility? General Guy Eastman Tripp.....xiii, 45
- Archbishop of Canterbury, quoted.....xxiv, 75
- Aristotle, quoted.....xxiii, 93
- Armstrong investigation.....xxv, 31; 159
- Armstrong Laws. See New York Legislation.
- Army and Navy insurance scheme, xi, 26, 96, 165
- Arnold, Harry B.....ii, 131; xix, 108
- Arnold, Matthew.....xxi, 9
- Arnold, O. J.....xx, 112; xxi, 36; xxviii, 89
- Chairman's address.....xxv, 8
- Assets of American life insurance companies, 1904 and 1914.....ix, 129; x, 174
- Average value as basis of dividends.....i, 84
- Character changed by investment in government securities.....xi, 92
- Depreciation through war conditions.....xi, 92
- Distribution of. See Charts; Tables.
- Securities classified.....i, 70; iv, 119; vi, 12; ix, 121; x, 175
- Taxation of.....ii, 48
- Valuation of.....i, 69, 81, 87, 91
- See Market Values; Valuations.
- Assets, Valuation of. Paul Morton.....i, 81
- Average values desirable.....i, 84
- Bank balances.....i, 81
- Foundation is interest on reserves.....i, 81
- Mortgage depreciation.....i, 83

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Associated Press, The, What is.....	xx, 67	Banks; Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future Together.....	xl, 40
Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors.....	iii, 102, 106; viii, 27; xvi, 26	Barker, John Jr.....	xxvii, 34; xxviii, 37
The Association of Life Insurance Presidents:		Beatty, Earl, anecdote.....	xv, 43
Asked to cooperate with American Public Health Association.....	xi, 87	Bebel, August, quoted.....	xv, 87
Convention photograph.....	iv, frontispiece	Beedle, George E.....	101
Early days.....	xxv, 32	Beha, James A.....	xxi, 28; xxii, 34
Law reports.....	1, 22	Behrens, Herman A.....	xxviii, 141
Library.....	1, 18	Beneficiary, Interesting the.....	viii, 111
Organization call and address of Paul Morton.....	v, Preface	Benefits, Disability.....	vii, 45
"Original Thirteen".....	xx, opp. 6	Benson, Benjamin D.....	xiv, 12, 155
Pioneers:		Benson, Philip A.....	xxix, 56
Cleveland, Grover, portrait.....	xx, opp. 6	Benz, Alex. O.....	xxxiv, 30
Cox, Robert Lynn, portrait.....	xx, opp. 6	Bernheimer, Charles L.....	xvi, 149
Morton, Paul, portrait.....	xx, opp. 6	Bethell, Frank H.....	x, 78
Sayings of.....	xx, opp. 6	Betterment of Life Insurance Service, vi, 8; viii, 9	
Proposed as statistical health clearing house.....	xv, 75	Betterment of Life Insurance Service, William W. McClench.....	xiii, 8
Review of first year.....	i, 15	Between Two Worlds. William Henry Moore, xxix, 14	
Twentieth Anniversary.....	xx, 7, 9, 128, 161	Bilibid prison, Manila.....	iii, 98
Twenty-fifth Anniversary.....	xxv, 7, 8, 20, 55	Bingeman, Miss M. E.....	viii, 47, 143
Unique set-up of.....	xxiii, 9; xxv, 111	"Birth and Death Bookkeeping".....	vii, 115, 119, 121
See also Annual Meetings; Executive Committee; Membership; Officers; Resolutions; Speakers; Theme and Subjects. See also Life Insurance Association of America.		"Black October".....	xxiv, 52
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway, vi, 18, 22		Blackall, John C.....	xxxi, 43
Atherton, Ray.....	xl, 65	Blackburn, Thomas W.....	xiv, 146; xx, 112
Atterbury, Gen. William W.....	xx, 59	Bledsoe, Samuel T.....	xxx, 46
Attitude of Present-Day Insurance Supervision. William T. Emmet.....	vi, 42	Bliss, Gen. Tasker, quoted.....	xxx, 69, 79
Austin, Chellis A.: Address.....	xxiii, 72	Blood Pressure; What Affects It? Arthur Hunter.....	xvii, 64
Death of.....	xxiii, 158	Blue, Dr. Rupert.....	vii, 82
Memorial Resolution.....	xxiii, 195	Board of Directors of Association:	
Austria, insurance education in.....	iv, 47, 55	Morgan B. Brainard, 1944-1945	
Autocracy, Educational.....	xii, 81	Asa V. Call, 1944-1948	
Automobile, deaths caused by.....	xv, 72, 74; xvi, 29; xvii, 120; xix, 94; xx, 138; xxi, 155; xxii, 160; xxiii, 96; xxiv, 182; xxvi, 46	Paul F. Clark, 1946-1948	
Automobile Hazard, Increasing. Dr. Lee K. Frankel.....	xi, 133	Francis W. Cole, 1946-1948	
Automobile, public value of private enterprise, with statistics.....	x, 88	Arthur M. Collins, 1944-1946	
Automobiles, statistics of, production of.....	xi, 134	Edwin W. Craig, 1944-1946	
Aviation:		Franklin D'Olier, 1944-1947	
Early.....	xxii, 55	Lewis W. Douglas, 1944-1945	
War.....	xviii, 42	James A. Fulton, 1946-1948	
See Aircraft.		W. T. Grant, 1947-1949	
Ayres, Frank O.....	vi, 95	Robert E. Henley, 1947-1949	
Ballard, Russell H.....	xxii, 186	George L. Harrison, 1944-1947	
Banks:		Leroy A. Lincoln, 1944-1946	
Balances of insurance companies.....	i, 81	M. Albert Linton, 1947-1949	
German, rural cooperative.....	vi, 32	J. H. Lithgow, 1948-1950	
Investments, state control of.....	ix, 145	James Lee Loomis, 1947; 1948-1950	
Loans on farms and other realty, 1914.....	ix, 126	A. J. McAndless, 1946-1948	
Of France, efficiency.....	ix, 135; x, 174	James A. McLain, 1947-1949	
Savings, deposits, 1914.....	ix, 135; x, 174	A. N. Mitchell, 1944-1947	
Savings, investments.....	x, 174	Gerard S. Nollen, 1944-1946; 1948-1950	
Barnard, Chester I.....	xxx, 106	Thomas L. Parkinson, 1944-1946; 1948-1950	
Barry, James Victor.....	xxii, 127	Frederick D. Russell, 1948-1950	
Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future Together. Tom K. Smith.....	xxx, 125	T. A. Phillips, 1944-1945	
Banking character of life insurance.....	viii, 12	E. A. Roberts, 1944-1946	
See Interests in Common of Savings Institutions and Life Insurance Companies; Twentieth Century Banking Frontiers; Broadening America's Banking Policy to Meet New Economic Responsibilities; Can Trust Companies and Life Insurance Companies be Neighbors Without Quarreling?; The Stewardship of Savings		George Willard Smith, 1944-1945; 1947-1949	
		George Avery White, 1944-1947	
		Boies, Orlow H.....	x, 173
		Bolshevism, dangers of.....	xii, 16
		Bonds:	
		Amortized value.....	i, 76
		Canadian.....	ix, 105
		Market fluctuations.....	i, 74
		Market value basis of accounting, i, 71, 82, 89, 96	
		Percentage of defaulting issues.....	i, 85
		Railroad, held by life insurance companies, x, 175	
		Statistics of bonds held by insurance companies.....	i, 75; iv, 120; ix, 129; x, 175
		Valuation of.....	i, 71, 82, 89, 96
		See Investments; Charts; Tables.	

Vol. Page

- Boney, Dan C.xxviii, 115
 Boone, Danielxxvi, 34
 Borrowing on life insurance policies.....vii, 25
 Boston police strike.....xiii, 102
 Bourke, George W.xxv, 32
 Bowles, George A.xxxi, 25
 Bradford, Governor, will of.....xxii, 112
 Breiling, Louisxiii, 160
 Brewer, Justice, quoted on federal supervisionvii, 72
 Bricker, John W.xxxi, 196
 Bridges, Styles, telegram from.....xxv, 77
 Bridging the Chasm Between Theoretical and Practical Citizenship. George Wharton Pepperxvi, 88
 Brigham, Elbert S.xxv, 104
 Brinkerhoff, John J.:
 Resignationxii, 114
 Resolution, Memorialxii, 114
 British casualty experience.....xi, 22
 British experience as to dividends in war timexi, 31, 93
 British-North America Act.....viii, 67
 British war death claims.....xi, 19
 Broadcasting Economic Freedom. Frank H. Davisxii, 73
 Broadening America's Banking Policy to Meet New Economic Responsibilities. Chellis A. Austin.....xxiii, 72
 Broadening Insurance Coverage to Meet Life's New Problems. Harry L. Seay.xii, 50
 Broadening Life Values Through Security. Thomas A. Bucknerxxvi, 8
 Broadening Life Values Through Security in Our Governmental Structure. Felix Hebertxxvi, 16
 Brockington, Leonard W.xxxi, 151
 Brooks, C. Wayland.....xxxi, 103
 Brosmith, William.....i, 31; ii, 138; xiv, 100
 Telegram toxxv, 109
 Brosseau, Alfred J.xxii, 178
 Brown, B. Hal.....ii, 126
 Brown, Chester T.xxix, 66
 Brown, Garfield W.xxviii, 125
 Brown, Joseph G.xiii, 129
 Bryan, John Stewart.....xxviii, 131
 Bryce, James, letter.....v, 74
 Bubonic plague, San Francisco.....iii, 89
 Buckner, Thomas A.xxv, 28; xxvi, 8
 Budget Making and Taxation in Tennessee. Hill McAlisterxxix, 106
 Budgets, government, executive and legislativex, 127
 Building a Reserve for Old Age. Leroy A. Lincolnxxiv, 60
 Building an American Character Reserve. Frank L. Jonesxxiv, 28
 Building National Reserves for Human Needs. James Lee Loomis.....xxiv, 9
 Bullock, Chandler.....xxi, 198
 Chairman's address.....xxii, 9
 Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Instituteix, 64
 Burkhart, Dr. Harvey J.xii, 142
 Burton, Dr. Marion Leroy.....xvi, 96

Business:

- By-products ofxxii, 64
 Credit and life insurance.....viii, 11
 Educationviii, 20
 Foresightxxiii, 83
 Initiative in relation to progress.....x, 87
 Life insurance as an aid to.....vii, 40, 130, 132
 Litigation, Waste in.....xvi, 147
 State's relation to.....x, 66
 Training in colleges.....iv, 32

Vol. Page

- See Life Insurance as an Aid to Business; The Common Interest of Education, Life Insurance and Business; Relation of Life Insurance to the Credit Fabric of Business; The Elimination of Waste in Business Litigation Through Arbitration; Successful Business—the Proof of Clear Thinking; Business Men; Vision in Industry and Business; The Business of Living; Education's Stewardship in Turbulent Times; Education and Public Service.
 Business Defeatism and Economic Recovery. Glenn Frankxxiv, 49
 Business Men. George I. Cochran.....xxiii, 49
 The Business of Living. John Grier Hibbenxxiii, 144
 Butler, Edward D.xiv, 12, 155
 Butler, General, anecdote of.....xiii, 58
 Butler, Louis F., death of.....xxiii, 16
 Butler, Dr. Nicholas Murray.....xiii, 13
 By-Products of Business Enterprise, Charles M. Schwabxxii, 64
 Caldwell, Albert S.xxi, 157
 California fruit-growers' cooperative exchange,xv, 99
 California, Social Insurance Commission.....x, 84
 Call of the South for Insurance Investment. Luke Leavi, 120
 Cambridge Universityxxi, 14
 Campaign contributions, prohibitory laws.....ii, 71
 Campaign expenditures, publicity laws.....ii, 70
 Can Insurance Experience Be Applied to Lengthen Human Life? Arthur Hunterviii, 27
 Can Trust Companies and Life Companies Be Neighbors without Quarreling? Alfred R. Horrxv, 31
 Canada, A Decade of Business Progress in. Herbert C. Coxx, 39
 Canada and Its National Reserves. Hon. Ernest Lapointexxiv, 40
 Canada Meets a Challenge. Douglas C. Abbottxli, 64
 Canada and the United States. Malcolm W. Wallacexxiii, 23
 Canada and the United States—Our International Financial Relations. Sir Thomas Whitexxiii, 58
 Canada at War. Leonard W. Brockington,xxiv, 151
 Canada:
 Advertising inxxii, 17
 Bondsix, 105; x, 45
 Companies' assets and mortgage loans.....ix, 106
 Cropsix, 103
 Deaths in armed forces, proportion to othersxxv, 99
 Exportsix, 106; x, 46, 48
 Farm mortgagesix, 103
 Fifth trading nation in world.....xxi, 47
 Group insurance to employees on active servicexxv, 100
 Historical sketchx, 40
 Income arrangements:
 For enlisted Head and Branch office staffsxxv, 100
 For enlisted agentsxxv, 100
 Income and Defense taxes.....xxv, 89
 Insurance Act of 1910.....v, 23; x, 42, 43
 Insurance personnel on War Service.....xxv, 99
 Insurance progressx, 42
 Investment opportunitiesvii, 80
 Life insurance.....xxi, 26; xxiii, 60

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Life Insurance, World Wars I and II:	1936. Victor Roy Smith, President. ....xxx, 19
Annuity considerations .....xxxv, 96	1937. G. W. Geddes, President. ....xxxi, 34
Business in force .....xxxv, 97	1938. A. N. Mitchell, President. ....xxxii, 39
Lapses .....xxxv, 97	1939. Arthur P. Earle, President. ....xxxiii, 37
New Business .....xxxv, 96	1940. Newton J. Lander, President. ....xxxiv, 26
Policy loans .....xxxv, 98	1941. George W. Bourke. ....xxxv, 32
Surrenders .....xxxv, 98	1943. Manning, Harry W., President. ....xxxvii, 26
Terminated by death .....xxxv, 98	Canadian nationalism .....xxv, 49
Life Underwriters' Association. ....x, 43	The Canadian Outlook. Thomas A. Crerar. ....xxx, 134
Loans and assets of life companies. ....ix, 106	Some Canadian Reconstruction Problems. Sir Henry Drayton .....xiii, 24
Pensions:	Canadian war death claims. ....xi, 18
To enlisted agents .....xxxv, 99	Canadian war loans. ....xiii, 25
To Head and Branch office employees .....x, 100	Cancer:
Physical characteristics .....x, 39	And advancing age .....xviii, 183
Railway Commission .....x, 44	Treatment of .....xx, 137
Railway mileage .....ix, 103	Heredity .....x, 101
Salary deductions for War Savings Certificates .....xxxv, 99	Vital statistics. ....iv, 131; xv, 72; xxi, 139; xxxi, 163
Taxation .....ii, 122, 126; x, 47	See Statistical Evidence as to Whether Cancer is Hereditary or Contagious; World's War Against Disease; The Health Account on the National Ledger; Protect the Individual in the Middle Span of Life.
Toronto death rate for infectious diseases. ....xi, 86	Canterbury, Archbishop of. ....xxiv, 19
Trade .....xli, 64	Capital, increase of through thrift. ....xii, 29
United Grain Growers, Ltd. ....xv, 100	Capper, Hon. Arthur. ....xxi, 202, 206; xxv, 133
War clauses .....xxxv, 101	Carnegie, Andrew D., quoted, iv, 99; xxi, 16; xxii, 69; xxiii, 184
War Loan .....x, 46	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Bureau of Salesmanship Research .....ix, 64
See Some Canadian Reconstruction Problems; White, William T.; Internationalism and Supernaturalism; The Present Position of Canada; Why There Is No Visible Dividing Line Between the United States and Canada; The Challenge of Canada's New Frontiers; Adventuring in Canada; Canada and the United States—Our International Financial Relations; Canada and Its National Reserves; Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Up-Building; World Cooperation; Resources and Resourcefulness—A Canadian Viewpoint; Between Two Worlds; The Canadian Outlook; Confidence; Canada's Progress and Stability; Canada and the United States; Canada at War; Democracy at the Barricades; Life Insurance as a War Industry; Year-end Reflections; Canada Meets a Challenge.	Carnegie School of Life Insurance Salesmanship .....xvi, 121
Canada's Progress and Stability. James L. Hsley .....xxxii, 16	Carrel, Alexis .....xxxii, 154
Canadian Government loans, statistics of. ....xiv, 116	Carrying the War Savings Certificate to Every American Home. James E. Kavanagh .....xi, 101
Canadian insurance statistics. ....xv, 57	Cash surrender value. ....v, 106; viii, 80; xxvi, 90
Canadian investments .....xiii, 26, 29	Casualties in war. ....xi, 21, 91
Canadian Life Assurance. Thomas B. Macaulay, F.I.A., F.A.S. ....xiv, 107	Casualty Actuarial Society. ....xx, 78
The Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association:	Central Reserve System. ....xxi, 165
Message From:	Century's New Life Companies, The—Their Achievements and Future. Julian Price. ....xx, 146
1908. B. Hal Brown, President. ....ii, 126	Certificate of authority, conflicting laws. ....iii, 34
1913. Leo Goldman, President. ....v, 20; vii, 175	Chairman's Address:
1914. Thomas B. Macaulay, President. ....viii, 65	1907. Grover Cleveland .....i, 9
1916. Herbert C. Cox, President. ....x, 39	1908. Charles A. Peabody. ....ii, 7
1918. Charles Ruby .....xii, 110	1909. Sylvester C. Dunham. ....iii, 12
1919. Leo Goldman .....xiii, 176	1910. Paul Morton .....iv, 7
1928. Thomas G. McConkey, Past President. ....xxii, 171	1911. John R. Hegeman .....v, 3
1929. Walter Harold Somerville, President. ....xxiii, 153	1912. George I. Cochran .....vi, 9
1930. Herbert Roy Stephenson, President. ....xxiv, 83	1913. George E. Ide. ....vii, 9
1931. G. Cecil Moore, President. ....xxv, 38	1914. Jesse R. Clark .....viii, 9
1932. James H. Lithgow, President. ....xxvi, 36	1915. William D. Wyman .....ix, 7
1933. Victor Roy Smith, Vice-President. ....xxvii, 34	1916. William A. Day .....x, 9
1934. Alexander H. Beaton, Vice-President. ....xxviii, 37	1917. Arthur E. Childs .....xi, 9
1935. Alexander H. Beaton, President. ....xxix, 94	1918. George B. Stadden .....xii, 7
	1919. William W. McClench .....xiii, 7
	1920. Fred A. Howland .....xiv, 7
	1921. Herbert C. Cox .....xv, 8
	1922. Darwin P. Kingsley .....xvi, 9
	1923. Edward D. Duffield .....xvii, 8
	1924. Walton L. Crocker .....xviii, 8
	1925. William A. Law .....xix, 8
	1926. John D. Sage .....xx, 9
	1927. Archibald A. Welch .....xxi, 8
	1928. Chandler Bullock .....xxii, 9
	1929. John R. Hardin .....xxiii, 9
	1930. James Lee Loomis .....xxiv, 9
	1931. Frederick H. Ecker .....xxv, 8

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
1932. Thomas A. Buckner.....	xxvi, 8	Lapses and surrenders (i-vi) (Sage).....	xxvi, 123-7
1933. Fred A. Howland.....	xxvii, 7	Mortality Among Insured Lives, 1922 to 1939 (Thornton):	
1934. Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xxviii, 8	All causes.....	xxxiii, 78
1935. Henry S. Nollen.....	xxix, 7	Degenerative Disease and Cancer.....	xxxiii, 73
1936. William H. Kingsley.....	xxx, 8	Infections.....	xxxiii, 65, 66
1937. Gerard S. Nollen.....	xxxi, 7	Miscellaneous.....	xxxiii, 76
1938. Julian Price.....	xxxii, 8	Violence.....	xxxiii, 69
1939. M. Albert Linton.....	xxxiii, 8	New business compared with dominant industries (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112
1940. Leroy A. Lincoln.....	xxxiv, 7	1921, 1922, and 1923 index of new business (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112
1941. O. J. Arnold.....	xxxv, 8	Per capita insurance in force (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112
1943. Col. Franklin D'Olier.....	xxxvii, 10	Percentages of increase of investments, reserves and population 1911 to 1921 (McClench).....	xvi, 57
The Challenge of Canada's New Frontiers. Louis Alexandre Taschereau.....	xxi, 46	Purchasing power (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112
Chamber of Commerce of Cincinnati.....	xxv, 25	Ratio of investments to reserves:	
Chamber of Commerce of U. S. A.....	xx, 107; xxii, 178	Dec. 31, 1924 (Huntington).....	xix, 32
Chamber of Life Insurance.....	iv, 20	Dec. 31, 1925 (Ecker).....	xx, 38
Chapman, Joseph.....	xii, 29	Dec. 31, 1926 (Loomis).....	xxi, 189
Character fundamental in business transactions.....	viii, 14; xv, 133	Dec. 31, 1927 (Parkinson).....	xxii, 40
Charts:		Dec. 31, 1928 (Ecker).....	xxiii, 49
Absolute growth of life insurance assets:		Dec. 31, 1929 (Crocker).....	xxiv, 101
1925 (Huntington).....	xix, 30	Dec. 31, 1930 (Law).....	xxv, 82
1926 (Ecker).....	xx, 37	Dec. 31, 1931 (Hardin).....	xxvi, 107
1927 (Loomis).....	xxi, 187	Dec. 31, 1932 (Walker).....	xxvii, 71
1928 (Parkinson).....	xxii, 47	Dec. 31, 1933 (Arnold).....	xxviii, 113
1929 (Ecker).....	xxiii, 38	Dec. 31, 1934 (Collens).....	xxix, 55
1930 (Crocker).....	xxiv, 99	Dec. 31, 1935 (Cox).....	xxx, 105
1931 (Law).....	xxv, 80	Dec. 31, 1936 (Cleary).....	xxxi, 84
1932 (Hardin).....	xxvi, 105	Dec. 31, 1937 (Phillips).....	xxxii, 107
1933 (Walker).....	xxvii, 69	Dec. 31, 1938 (Hubbell).....	xxxiii, 120
1934 (Arnold).....	xxviii, 111	Dec. 31, 1939 (Talbot).....	xxxiv, 96
1935 (Collens).....	xxix, 53	Dec. 31, 1940 (Brigham).....	xxxv, 127
1936 (Cox).....	xxx, 103	Dec. 31, 1941 See Appendix.....	xxxvii, 76
1937 (Cleary).....	xxxi, 82	Dec. 31, 1945 (Satterfield).....	xl, 33
1938 (Phillips).....	xxxii, 105	Dec. 31, 1946 (Shepherd).....	xli, 61
1939 (Hubbell).....	xxxiii, 118	Ratios of investments to reserves by geographical divisions, 1907 and 1921 (McClench).....	xvi, 56
1940 (Talbot).....	xxxiv, 94	Relation between value and mortgage interest (Peterson).....	xviii, 159
1941 (Brigham).....	xxxv, 125	Relative growth of life insurance assets (Ecker).....	xx, 38
1942 See Appendix.....	xxxvii, 76	Relative growth of life insurance assets:	
1943 (D'Olier).....	xxxviii, 22	1911-25 (Huntington).....	xix, 31
1946 (Satterfield).....	xl, 31	1906-26 (Ecker).....	xx, 38
1947 (Shepherd).....	xli, 59	1906-27 (Loomis).....	xxi, 188
Average size of policy (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112	1906-28 (Parkinson).....	xxii, 48
Cash receipts and disbursements, 1929-37 (Hardin).....	xxxix, 102	1906-29 (Ecker).....	xxiii, 39
Deaths, Causes of, first 10 months 1920-26 (Nollen).....	xx, 143	1906-30 (Crocker).....	xxiv, 100
Death rate per 100,000, 1900 and 1910-1926 (Nollen).....	xx, 144	1906-31 (Law).....	xxv, 81
Deaths; seasonal variation by races (Rankin).....	vi, 75	1906-32 (Hardin).....	xxvi, 106
Diseases of children, deaths per 100,000 (industrial business only) (Nollen).....	xx, 145	1906-33 (Walker).....	xxvii, 70
Distribution of home offices, 1900 and 1925 (Price).....	xx, 148, 149	1906-34 (Arnold).....	xxviii, 112
Distribution of life insurance investments, by classes:		1906-35 (Collens).....	xxix, 54
1906-31 (Law).....	xxv, 79	1906-36 (Cox).....	xxx, 104
1929-32 (Hardin).....	xxvi, 104	1906-37 (Cleary).....	xxxi, 83
Dollar of 1914 and its shrinkage in purchasing value (Ecker).....	xiii, 125	1906-38 (Phillips).....	xxxii, 106
Group comparison of total issue with insurance in force and premiums paid (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112	1906-39 (Hubbell).....	xxxiii, 119
Growth of life insurance investments, by classes, 1906-1931 (Law).....	xxv, 78	1920-40 (Talbot).....	xxxiv, 95
Health; results of non-reporting of certain diseases (Rankin).....	vi, 73	1920-41 (Brigham).....	xxxv, 126
Insurance in force and issued each year (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112	1920-42 See Appendix.....	xxxvii, 76
Insurance paid for and gained each year (sectional) (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112	1920-43 (D'Olier).....	xxxviii, 23
Investments, 1911 and 1921, with percentages (McClench).....	xvi, 55	1920-46 (Satterfield).....	xl, 32
		1920-47 (Shepherd).....	xli, 60
		Resources of insurance companies, national banks and savings banks compared (Welch).....	xviii, 67
		Total deaths, all causes—rate per 100,000 (Nollen).....	xx, 145
		Total income compared with insurance in force and premiums paid thereon (Nollen).....	xvii, opp. 112
		Chase, Harry Woodburn.....	xxvii, 135

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Chicago:	Collins, Arthur M......xxix, 31
Fourth annual meeting of Association.....iv, 8	Collison, Charles F......xxv, 186
Insurance agencies.....iv, 8, 10	A Colloquy on Life Insurance. Leroy A. Lincoln.....xxvii, 89
Childs, Arthur E......v, 102; vii, 25; xiv, 156	Comey, John F......xiv, 12, 155
Chairman's address.....xi, 9	Commerce, aircraft as agents of......xviii, 43
Memorial Resolution.....xxvii, 87	Commission government of cities......xi, 73
Chlorine gas, value as disinfectant.....xviii, 39	Commission on Pensions of City of New York......x, 78
Christiennin, Charles L......xxxi, 44	Commission of Gold and Silver Inquiry of the U. S. Senate......xx, 118
Churchill, Winston, quoted.....xxiii, 149; xxv, 99	
Cincinnati, invitation to hold meeting, viii, 74, 132	Commissioners of Insurance:
Citizenship Insurance. John H. Finley.....xxvi, 185	Action at Richmond.....i, 89
Citizenship, Theoretical and Practical. Hon. George Wharton Pepper.....xvi, 88	Adoption of uniform procedure urged.....iii, 47
City Development, Relation of Life Insurance Investments to......ix, 14	Authority as to policy forms.....iii, 46
See Financing of Municipal Development Arrested by the War.	Authority to enforce statutes.....iii, 47
City mortgage loans:	Committee on uniformity proposed.....iii, 50
See Investments; Charts; Tables.	Conference on valuation, New York. 1907.....i, 87
Civic Federation, National......iii, 21	Duties.....viii, 86
Claim payments, 1926.....xxi, 31, 32	Powers of.....iii, 45
Claims, war death.....xi, 18, 19	Relation to companies.....vii, 146
Clark, Ernest J......xvii, 163	Revoking licenses.....iii, 46
Clark, Jesse R......ii, 124; v, 81; vi, 35; ix, 97	Uniformity of practice urged.....iii, 48
Chairman's address.....viii, 9	See also Department of Insurance; National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; State Insurance; Supervision; Uniformity of State Laws; National Association of Insurance Commissioners
Clark, Jesse R., Jr......xxii, 122	Committee, Health. See Report of Health Committee; Report of Life Extension Committee.
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr......xxxi, 122	"Committee of Fifteen" bills.....iii, 17; xxi, 161; xxvii, 128
Clark, Paul F......xxii, 175	
Clark, Stanley, quoted.....xv, 87	Committee on Resolutions:
Cleary, Michael J......xxxi, 59	Chairman:
Clegg, John W. Message from National Association of Life Underwriters.....xviii, 131	1909. John F. Dryden.....iii, 71
Cleveland, Grover:	1910. Haley Fiske.....iv, 68
Birthplace memorial, Caldwell, N. J.....viii, 21	1911. Ernest J. Heppenheimer.....v, 44
Chairman's address.....i, 9	1912. Ernest J. Heppenheimer.....vi, 35
Letters and Words of Tribute:	1913. William J. Tully.....vii, 59
Thomas A. Buckner.....xxv, 32, 33	1914. William J. Tully.....viii, 37
William A. Day.....x, 10	1916. George I. Cochran.....x, 51
Frederick H. Ecker.....xxv, 11	1917. George I. Cochran.....xi, 56
David R. Francis.....ii, 27	1918. William A. Hutcheson.....xii, 47
Judson Harmon.....ii, 30	1919. George I. Cochran.....xiii, 45
Hilary A. Herbert.....ii, 23	1920. Edward D. Duffield.....xiv, 43
John Grier Hibben.....xii, 85	1921. George I. Cochran.....xv, 41
Charles A. Peabody.....ii, 8	1922. George I. Cochran.....xvi, 41
Hoke Smith.....ii, 29	1923. Frederick L. Allen.....xvii, 41
Adlai E. Stevenson.....ii, 28	1924. Alfred Hurrell.....xviii, 47
Memorial addresses:	1925. Edward E. Rhodes.....xix, 50
John H. Finley.....ii, 17	1926. Alfred Hurrell.....xx, 59
Paul Morton.....ii, 9	1927. Frederick L. Allen.....xxi, 45
Hoke Smith.....x, 16	1928. Frederick L. Allen.....xxii, 63
Photograph, last.....ii, 93	1929. Frederick L. Allen.....xxiii, 57
Portrait.....xx, opp. 6	1930. William H. Davis.....xxiv, 48
Quoted.....i, 38; ii, 10, et seq., 20, 22; x, 17, 18, 22, 23; xi, 90; xv, 133; xx, 12	1931. Frederick L. Allen.....xxv, 42
Clowes, Dr. George H. A......xvii, 147	1932. Frederick L. Allen.....xxvi, 40
Coal strike, 1919......xiii, 106	1933. James Lee Loomis.....xxviii, 38
Cochran, George I......vi, 136; vii, 36, 144; ix, 114; xiv, 37; xvi, 167; xxiii, 49	1934. Edward E. Rhodes.....xxviii, 42
Chairman's address.....vi, 9	1935. Edward E. Rhodes.....xxix, 30
Codes, insurance.....vii, 64	1936. Edward E. Rhodes.....xxx, 45
Cody, Canon.....xv, 41	1937. Frederick L. Allen.....xxxi, 43
Coffin, Chas. F. ....i, 134; vii, 169; x, 146, 158	1938. Edward E. Rhodes.....xxxii, 46
Coffman, Lotus D. ....xxx, 27	1939. Byron K. Elliott.....xxxiii, 40
College and What It May Do for Life Insurance. George T. Dexter.....iv, 81	1940. Byron K. Elliott.....xxxiv, 41
College courses in insurance with sample examinations. Robert Lynn Cox.....iv, 18, 175	1941. Byron K. Elliott.....xxxv, 45
See also Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges and Universities.	See Resolutions.
College:	Committee on Wages and Working Conditions, proposed......xiii, 112
Instruction in insurance, statistics.....iv, 26	Common law......xxi, 33
Men in insurance.....iv, 69	Competition, influence on policy contract......i, 57; v, 40
Training for insurance.....iv, 96	
Vocational courses.....iv, 100	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Competitive concessions, influence on legislation	viii, 75	Courts' pre-judgment of insurance cases	viii, 99
Compton, Karl Taylor	xxviii, 43	Cowles, Gardner	xxvii, 177
Compulsory investments of reserves	vi, 14;	Cowles, John	xlii, 76
	xviii, 133	Cowley, W. H.	xxxv, 148
Compulsory health insurance	x, 35, 132	Cowper, quoted	xxiii, 107
German	xii, 121	Cox, Berkeley	xi, 40
Compulsory social insurance un-American	x, 72	Cox, Channing H.	xviii, 48
Confidence, Charles A. Dunning	xxxix, 1	Cox, Guy W.	xxxix, 81
Congress, enthusiasm of	xv, 26	Cox, Herbert C.	viii, 58; x, 39
Congress, World's Insurance, San Francisco,	ix, 66	Chairman's address	xv, 8
Connaught Laboratory of Toronto University,	xvii, 148	Cox, James M., letter on reclamation of physically unfit	xi, 161
Connecticut companies, loan restrictions	ix, 94	Cox, Robert Lynn:	
Connecticut insurance statistics	xv, 29	Armstrong committee	v, 122
Conner, Sennett	xxvi, 166	Farewell remarks	x, 162
Conscription of National Army. See Reclamation of Men Rejected by the Draft.		Farm Mortgages, Report on Life Insurance Investments with Special Reference to	ix, 13, 129
Conservation of health through dentistry	xii, 142	Fireside campaigning	viii, 128
Conservation of Health. See Health Conservation.		First Secretary of Association	xx, 10; xxv, 11
Conservation of life	xv, 69	Fitting the policy to the policyholder	vi, 114
Conservation of Life Insurance. William A. Day	v, 75	Life Insurance Thrift as a Constructive Force	xii, 37
General discussion	v, 81	Memorial resolution	xxiv, 196
Conservation of Policy Proceeds. Sylvester C. Dunham	vii, 17	Morton, Paul, Tribute in Memory of	x, 7
See also Can Trust Companies and Life Companies Be Neighbors Without Quarrelling?		National Health in the Life Insurance Mirror	xv, 67
Conservation of wealth	x, 30	Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges	iv, 18, 175
Conserving life insurance funds	iv, 118; v, 10	Policy Loan Problem, Growth of the	vii, 44, 187
Constitution, United States	xxi, 38, 158;	Portrait	xx, opp. 6
	xxii, 12	Remarks	i, 136; ii, 93, 95, 99, 120, 136, 154; iii, 7, 111; iv, 7, 69, 164; v, 1, 43, 73, 108, 122; vi, 7; vii, 10, 132; viii, 7; ix, 7, 129; x, 50; xi, 7, 162; xvi, 154
Constitutional theory of government	x, 67	Response to Address of Welcome, Washington, D. C.	iii, 9
Contingency reserve:		Retaliatory laws	iii, 65
Armstrong law	i, 43, 47, 64; viii, 77	Revenue stamps on licenses	viii, 72
Wisconsin law	i, 26, 115, 116	Secretary's report	i, 15
See also Limitation of Surplus; Reserves; New York Legislation.		States visited in 1907	i, 16
The Contribution of Life Insurance to American Foresight. Arthur F. Hall	xxx, 56	Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, with Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas	xviii, 133
Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness. John C. Blackall	xxxiv, 43	Taxation conference, call for	ii, 33
Conway, Albert, quoted	xxiii, 14	Taxation conference, objects of, and necessity for cooperation	ii, 35
Cook, Henry W.	xxiii, 91	Tribute to	xx, 10; xxv, 11
Coolidge, Calvin, quoted	xvii, 134; xxiv, 77; xxv, 35, 135	Work of the Association	iii, 67
Coon-skin caps and deer-skin jackets	xi, 7	Cragin, Donald B.	xxxiv, 166
Cooper, Charles Proctor	xxiii, 167	Craig, Cornelius A.	xxxiii, 34
Cooperation, national	xi, 10	Craig, Edward B.	iv, 14; v, 101
Cooperation in State Insurance Supervision. Wesley E. Monk	xx, 49	Craig, James M.	iii, 131
Cooperation of Government and Private Institutions In Solving the Home Mortgage Problem. John H. Fahey	xxviii, 28	Credit associations	ix, 107, 119
Cooperation of insurance companies	vii, 155; ix, 67	Credit Foncier, Paris	ix, 107, 120
Cooperation vs. Socialism	xv, 69	Credit-rating agencies, examining insurance records	viii, 19, 132
Cooperative credit system in Germany	vi, 32	Crerar, Thomas A.	xxx, 134
Cooperative underwriting, plan of National Association of Life Underwriters for,	xiv, 119	Crocker, Walton L.	xv, 140; xvii, 166; xx, 100; xxiv, 89
Coordination of insurance and government, v. Corbett, Walter P.	v, 113	Chairman's address	xviii, 8
Corn production as affecting value of land, ix.	82	Crop values in South, 1915	ix, 54
Corporation securities	iv, 126	Crops, diversification of	ix, 73
Corporations, prejudice against	viii, 101	Cross, Felix G.	ii, 121; iii, 69
Cortelyou, George B.	xxvii, 55	Cross, Wilbur L.	xxvi, 55
Cost of war insurance	xi, 65	Crouse, Benjamin F.	ii, 100
Cotton, "one-crop" system considered, ix.	52, 78	Cummins bill	xiii, 112
County, Albert J.	xi, 107; xxi, 182	Cummins, James C.	ix, 117
Countryside, influences of	xxiii, 159	Cummings, Harold J.	xxxiv, 126
Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour. Gerard S. Nollen	xli, 9	Cummings, O. Sam.	xxxix, 39
		Cunningham, Henry R.	xv, 79
		Current Opportunities for Health Conservation. Thomas Parran	xxxi, 51
		Curtis, George, Jr., quoted on taxation	v, 93
		Curtis, William G.	x, 131

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Draft Board Rejections, causes of.....	xxxiv, 171	of the Investor in Sound Education; Education's Stewardship in Turbulent Times; Education and Public Service; Education, Insurance, and Research; Democracy and Higher Education; Education and National Defense.	
Draft, reclamation of men rejected, with relation to life insurance.....	xi, 152	Education's Stewardship in Turbulent Times. A. Harry Moore.....	xxix, 99
Drake, Thomas E.....	iii, 7	Edwards, Charles Jerome, i, 37; v, 25, 110;	vi, 116
Drayton, Sir Henry.....	xiii, 24	Edwards, George E.....	x, 111
Dryden, John F.....	ii, 59; iii, 118, 121	Edwards, J. Stanley.....	xiii, 179
Portrait.....	v, 32	Edwards, R. F.....	xxi, 102
Tribute to, Richard V. Lindabury.....	v, 32	Effect of alcoholic beverages on length of life.....	viii, 32
Dublin, Louis I., Ph.D.....	xvi, 26	Effect of Soil Depletion and of Soil Enrichment on Loan Values of Farms. Cyril G. Hopkins.....	ix, 81
Duffield, Edward D.....	v, 84; viii, 117; xiii, 148; xix, 175; xxiii, 113	Effects of Safe Water Supplies on the Typhoid Fever Rate. Allan J. McLaughlin.....	vi, 52
Chairman's address.....	xvii, 8	Effective Agency for Promoting Periodic Health Examination. An. Dr. Franklin H. Martin.....	xviii, 172
Dunham, Howard P.....	xxiii, 65	Efficiency commissions, government.....	x, 129
Dunham, Sylvester C.....	iv, 88; vii, 17; viii, 130; ix, 30	Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity. Howard Elliott.....	xiii, 67
Chairman's address.....	iii, 12	Ehringhaus, John C. B.....	xxviii, 122
Dunning, Charles A.....	xxxi, 18	Einstein, Prof., quoted.....	xxv, 101
du Pont, Irénée.....	xxiii, 21	Ekern, Herman L.....	i, 105, 133
Durant, Will.....	xxi, 18	Election of directors in mutual companies.....	i, 53
Duration in Change. Douglas S. Freeman (paper by).....	xxv, 78	Election of new members.....	xii, 85
Duties and Responsibilities of the Agent, aside from the Business of Soliciting Applications. Charles Jerome Edwards, i, Dwight, Edwin W.....	iii, 101; xix, 92	"Elevator Case." Munn vs. Illinois.....	ix, 88
Earle, Arthur P.....	xxxiii, 37	Eliason, Adolph O. Message from National Association of Life Underwriters.....	xvi, 130
Easton, William O., quoted.....	iv, 23	Elimination of Waste in Business Litigation Through Arbitration. The. Samuel McCune Lindsay.....	xvi, 147
Ecker, Frederick H.....	xiii, 115; xvii, 41; xxiii, 26; xxvii, 55	Elliott, Howard.....	xiii, 66, 92
Chairman's address.....	xxv, 8	Ellis, Crawford H.....	viii, 121
Economic Aspects of State Taxation of Insurance Companies, Some. George B. Young.....	xvii, 155	Ellsworth, Frank H.....	xiv, 72
Economic independence.....	xxii, 110	Emmet, William T.....	vi, 42
Economic progress.....	xxii, 28	Employee Security and Social Standards in Industry. Edward R. Stettinius, Jr.....	xxxi, 55
Economic value of human life.....	xv, 67	Employee Thrift Plans. Charles Proctor Cooper.....	xxiii, 167
Edison, Thomas A.....	xxi, 67	Employers' liability in Europe.....	iv, 52
Educating for Self-Reliant Citizenship. Robert Gordon Sproul.....	xxv, 54	See Workmen's Compensation.	
Educating Twentieth Century Pioneers. William H. P. Faunce.....	xxi, 12	Empress Eugénie.....	xxv, 185
Education—A Great National Resource. Harry Woodburn Chase.....	xxvii, 135	England, life insurance taxation.....	ii, 111, 149
Education a World Underwriter. E. H. Lindley.....	xvii, 17	English commercial schools.....	iv, 34
Education and Life Insurance. Armistead M. Dobie.....	xxii, 101	English, Emory H.....	xi, 142
Education and National Defense. W. H. Cowley.....	xxxv, 148	English Friendly Societies.....	xxi, 33
Education and Public Service. Lotus D. Coffman.....	xxx, 27	English, Joel L.....	xvi, 116
Education in Germany.....	viii, 24	Enlistment of American Thrift in War Service. Frank A. Vanderlip.....	xi, 56
Education, autocracy in.....	xii, 81	Epictetus, quoted.....	xxiii, 102
Education, Insurance, and Research. Thomas S. Gates.....	xxii, 25	Epidemic diseases.....	iii, 87; xii, 50
Education, Insurance, in Europe. See Insurance Education in Europe.		Epidemic Waste of Human Life. Henry Moir.....	xii, 50
Education, re-training of wounded men. See Vocational Re-training—A National Conservation.		Equitable of Iowa, taxation campaign of.....	ii, 107
Educational Forces in Life Insurance: See Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges; Place of Vocational Training; Response of Our Educational Institutions to Present-Day Business Needs; Systematic Training of Agents; Vocational Training and Its Future; Educating Twentieth Century Pioneers; Serving the Nation Through Efficient Life Insurance Distribution; Education and Life Insurance; Research—The Partner of Business Foresight; Educating for Self-Reliant Citizenship; Citizenship Insurance; Education—A Great National Resource; The Interest		Equitable Society, London.....	iv, 48
		Erie Railroad Company.....	xvi, 75
		Essentials and Non-essentials in Insurance Supervision. Thomas B. Donaldson.....	xv, 119
		Europe. See Insurance Education in Europe.	
		European cities compared with American, vi, European development of nationalism.....	xv, 62
		European health conditions.....	xv, 62
		Evans, William A.....	iv, 165
		Ever-Increasing Interdependence between Agents and Policyholders. Ernest J. Clark.....	vii, 163
		Ever-Increasing Interdependence between Life Insurance and the State. James R. Young.....	vii, 146

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Ever-Increasing Interdependence between Life Insurance Companies. Henry Abels.vii, 155	Fahey, John H.xxviii, 28
Examination of companies.vi, 43; vii, 170	Failure of German Compulsory Health Insurance: A War Revelation. Dr. Frederick L. Hoffman.xii, 121
Examinations, health education by.x, 63	Fairchild, Claude W.xii, 64
Excess profits tax.xv, 18, 21	Falconer, Sir Robert A.xx, 92
Applied to railroads.xi, 127	Faraday, Michael, quoted.xxiii, 86
Executive Committee of Association:	Farm bloc, 1921.xv, 17
*Aiken, Alfred L., 1937-1940.	Farm loans:
*Appel, Daniel F., 1924-1929.	Aggregate, October 31, 1921.xv, 111
Brigham, Elbert S., 1937-1944.	Agricultural education by insurance companies.ix, 113
*†Buckner, Thomas A., 1907-1909; 1931-1937.	Amortization plan.vi, 29; ix, 38, 119
*Butler, Louis F., 1915-1929.	Bank mortgages secured by farms.ix, 145
*Clark, Jesse R., 1909-1921.	Bond and mortgage companies.ix, 48
Clark, Jesse R., Jr., 1928-1932.	By geographical divisions, 1914.ix, 135, 142
Cochran, George I., 1915-1936.	Ditto, 1919.xiv, 36
Cox, W. Howard, 1932-1944.	Ditto, 1920.xv, 107
*Day, William A., 1911-1927.	By States, 1914, with interest rate.ix, 141
D'Olier, Franklin, 1938-1944.	Canada as field for investment.ix, 103
Douglas, Lewis W., 1940-1944.	Character of borrower.ix, 56
*Dryden, Forrest F., 1912-1922.	Compared with other secured investments, ix, 47
*Dryden, John F., 1911.	Cost.ix, 45, 98, 141, 143
*Duffield, Edward D., 1923-1938.	Creating market.ix, 47
*†Dunham, Sylvester C., 1907-1915.	Desirability.ix, 48
Ecker, Frederick H., 1929-1936.	Effect on property values.ix, 97
*†Fiske, Haley, 1907-1929.	Elimination of middleman.ix, 97
*Foster, Alfred D., 1910-1924.	Forty-six years' experience with.vi, 35
*†Fouse, Levi G., 1907-1914.	French system.vi, 31
*Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 1920-1923.	Guarantee by State.ix, 98
*Hardin, John R., 1924-1944.	Held by life companies 1914. ix, 133, 142, 143
Harrison, George L., 1941-1944.	In the South.vi, 121
*Houston, David F., 1927-1939.	Influence on agricultural development. xii, 41
Howland, Fred A., 1920-1937.	Insurance companies as investors.ix, 102
Hubbell, Frederick W., 1939-1944.	Investments of Vermont banks.ix, 111
*†Ide, George E., 1907-1919.	Land registration.ix, 57
*Kingsley, Darwin P., 1920-1931.	Legislation.xv, 16
Lincoln, Leroy A., 1936-1944.	Organization of appraisers and title examiners suggested.ix, 48
*†Morton, Paul, 1907-1911.	Railroad as factor in land values.ix, 30
*Nollen, Henry S., 1936-1939.	Rate of interest.ix, 45, 98, 141, 143
Parkinson, Thomas I., 1927-1944.	Union Central Life Company's experience, vi, 39; ix, 97
*†Peabody, Charles A., 1907-1927.	United States Census Report, 1910.ix, 135
*Sage, John D., 1921-1928.	See Farm Mortgages Not a Lien but a Support; The Farm Mortgage—The Pulse of Agricultural Health; A Plea for National Unity; Self-Reliant Agriculture; see also Investments.
Smith, George Willard, 1929-1944.	Farm Mortgages Not a Lien but a Support. Lee A. Phillips.xvii, 137
*Zacher, L. Edmund, 1929-1944.	Farm Mortgage, The—The Pulse of Agricultural Health. William H. Kingsley.xvi, 152
*Cleveland, Grover, Chairman, 1907-1908.	Farm Mortgages, Life Insurance Investments with Special Reference to.ix, 129; xx, 27
*Cox, Robert Lynn, Chairman, 1908-1916.	See also ix, 9.
*Whitsitt, Vincent P., Chairman, 1934-1944.	See Farm Loans.
Wight, George T., Chairman, 1918-1933.	Farm products:
*Deceased.	Conditions after war.xv, 15
†Member of original Executive Committee.	Dependent on railroads.ix, 24, 30
Expenditures of government, 1913, classified, x, 120	Effect of fertilizing.ix, 81
Expenses and expense charges (Wisconsin, 1907).i, 26, 29, 34, 102, 108, 117, 122	Per acre by States, 1910.ix, 141
Limitation by State and companies.v, 39, 41	Statistics of export.ix, 85
Limitation of (Armstrong laws).i, 62	Farm values.ix, 26, 81, 109, 118, 131, 136, 137; xi, 42
Operating.iii, 75	See also Charts; Maps; Rural Credit Problems; Tables.
Exploring the Frontier of State Comity. Albert S. Caldwell.xxi, 157	Farmer:
Exports of farm products.ix, 85	Cost of getting money to.ix, 45, 48, 112
Extravagance of Americans.x, 11	Dependence on local capital.ix, 45
Extent to Which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens. William G. Curtis.x, 132	Getting closer to the.ix, 45
Facing the Current Crisis Realistically. Linton Wells.xxxv, 134	Farming in the South.ix, 51
Fackler, David Parks.vi, 130	Farms, abandoned.ix, 84
"John Fact"xxvii, 89	Farnham, Henry W., quoted.iii, 18
Facts in the Development of Life Insurance in the United States, Some. William A. Hutcheson.xiv, 53	Farrand, Livingston.xv, 60
Faculty of Actuaries, Scotland.iv, 40	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Farrell, Foster F.	xxxiii, 39	Frank, Glenn	xxxiv, 49
Farrell, Francis David	xxxiii, 159	Frankel, Lee K.	x, 113; xi, 133; xxxi, 39
Faunce, William H. P.	xxi, 12	Franklin, Benjamin	xv, 113; xxii, 12
Federal courts, appeal to	iii, 55	Franklin Life Insurance Co.	xxi, 207
Federal debt	xi, 38	Fraser, Robert A.	xxviii, 53
Federal Farm Loan Act	xi, 48	Fraternal companies:	
Federal government and health conservation,		Exempt from taxation	iii, 19
iii, 86		Lessons from	xv, 148
Federal insurance bureau proposed	iii, 26	Reinsuring	iii, 80
Federal Reserve Board representative of agriculture	xv, 17; xxi, 166	Fraternity of the Nations. James A. MacDonald	v, 45
Federal supervision	iii, 26	Freeman, Douglas S. Paper by	xxxv, 78
See also Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise; State Insurance Supervision.		Telegram from	xxxv, 77
Federal Supervision and What It Would Mean to Policyholders. Burton Mansfield	vii, 60	Freight rates in America and Europe	x, 74
See also Supervision.		Frelinghuysen, Frederick, letter	i, 25
Federal Taxation of Life Insurance. Edward E. Rhodes	xiv, 137	Resolution of sympathy to	xvii, 85
Ferguson, James E.	xix, 77	French casualty experience	xi, 21
Federated American Engineering Societies:		French system of farm loans	vi, 31
Report by	xvii, 147	French war strength	xi, 22
Fee system of supporting supervision	ii, 46	Frost, Harold M.	xxxii, 65
Fertility, maintaining by live-stock	ix, 73	Fullerton, Alfred R.	iii, 58
Fertilizers, commercial, tend toward soil depletion	ix, 84	Fulton, James A.	xxvi, 72
Field, Eugene	xxii, 79	President's Report, appendix	xi, 147
Fielding, William S., Canadian legislation	v, 23	Furoral	xxxii, 80
Fifty Years of Life Insurance. Haley Fiske,	xix, 117	Future of Insurance, The. William H. Hotchkiss	v, 36
The "Big Three"	xix, 124	Future of the American Railroads, The. Samuel T. Bledsoe	xxx, 46
Fight against Preventable Diseases. Eugene H. Porter	iv, 128	Gain and Loss Exhibit	i, 46, 47
Filene, Edward	xxi, 15	Gallio, quoted	xxi, 24; xxiv, 119
Financing Economic Progress. Thomas I. Parkinson	xxii, 28	Gambling Act (1774) in England	xxi, 33
Financing of Municipal Development Arrested by the War. John MacVicar	xi, 72	Gaston, George H.	xvii, 119
Finley, John H.	ii, 17; viii, 20; xxvi, 185	Gates, Thomas S.	xxxii, 25
Fire Department Relief Fund revenues	x, 79	Geddes, G. W.	xxxii, 34
Fire-side Campaigning:		Geographical distribution:	
General discussion	viii, 113	Farm loans; investments. See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Stevens, Raymond W., address on	viii, 110	George, Walter F.	xxi, 87
First long-distance electric transmission line	xxi, 68	George III	xxx, 70
Fischer, William J.	vii, 125	German compulsory health insurance	xii, 121
Fishback, Herbert O.	xvii, 95	Germany, commercial schools	iv, 34
Fisher, Irving	xxi, 202	Compared to Texas	ix, 78
Fisher, Leon O., memorandum on valuation of investments	i, 78	Cooperative credit system	vi, 32
Fiske, Haley	iii, 85; xiv, 22; xvi, 15; xix, 117	Educational system	viii, 24
Death of	xxiii, 16	Insurance education in schools	v, 114
Fitting the Policy to the Policyholder. Frank H. Hardison	vi, 87	Life insurance taxation	ii, 62, 108, 143, 146
FitzGibbon, William C.	xxxv, 128	Statistics of agriculture	ix, 78
Fleming, Frederic S.	xxxiv, 116	Getting Closer to the Farmer. Charles G. Taylor, Jr.	ix, 45
Folk, Reau E.	i, 56	Gervasi, Frank	xxxv, 162
Food, consumption of, American	x, 20	Gherardi, Bancroft	xxv, 168
Ford, Henry	xvii, 168	Gilbert, Frank L., quoted	i, 102
Forgan, J. B.	xxi, 168	Gladstone, Wm., quoted	xxiii, 92
"Forgotten Man, The"	vi, 14	Glover, James W.	i, 116; iv, 113
Formation of Public Opinion, The. Channing H. Cox	xviii, 48	Gold, Pleasant D., Jr.	iii, 68; v, 15
Forty-six Years' Experience with Farm Loans. Jesse R. Clark	vi, 35	Message from Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association	xxiii, 176
Foster, Burnside, plan to lengthen life	iii, 83	Goldman, Leo	ii, 122; v, 20; vii, 175
Foster, Sidney A.	ii, 106; vi, 138	Golf	xvii, 41, 42, 54, 64; xix, 129, 141
Fostering the Ideal of Economic Independence. George Willard Smith	xxii, 110	Gompers, Samuel, labor policy	xii, 14
Fourth of July celebrations	v, 71; x, 26	Good Health and Good Government. Watson S. Rankin, M.D.	xxiii, 31
Fouse, Levi G.	ii, 108, 140; iii, 23	Gordon, Sloane	xi, 169
Foundations of National Security, The. Henning W. Prentiss, Jr.	xxxiv, 49	Gore, John K.	i, 125; iii, 108; vii, 124; xxi, 101
France, insurance education in	iv, 54	Publication of address by	xxi, 215
Francis, David R. Tribute to Grover Cleveland	ii, 27	Gorgas, Major-General William C.	xviii, 173, 181
		Gospel of Health on Wheels. Oscar Dowling	v, 54
		Gottingen, University of, insurance instruction	iv, 47
		Government Experiment versus Life Insurance Principles. A. Jacob A. O. Preus	xv, 82
		Government, Forms of: See Why There Is No Visible Dividing Line Between Canada and the United States; The Rise of Canada; Improved Methods in State	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Administration; Education and Public Service.		Hardin, John R.	xxvi, 81; xxxi, 86
Government bonds. See Charts; Maps; Tables.		Chairman's address.	xxiii, 9
Government:		Harding, President Warren G.	xxv, 26
American Constitutional	xvii, 16	Hardison, Frank H.	vi, 87
By party	xv, 18	Hardy, Robert H., Letter on taxation.	ii, 137
Control of business.	xii, 45	Harley, J. H.	vi, 111
Cost of	xv, 24	Harmon, Judson. Tribute to Grover Cleveland	ii, 30
Insurance of soldiers and sailors, xi, 26, 96, 165		Harriman, Henry I.	xxvi, 146
Ownership and regulation.	x, 66, 71, 125	Harrison, Fairfax	ix, 23
Supervision, popular attitude.	vi, 42	Hart, Hugh D.	xxii, 146
See Federal Supervision; Social Insurance; State Insurance; Supervision.		Hart, James Hervey*	xiv, 12, 155
Governmental Budget Balancing. Sennett Conner	xxvi, 166	Hartford Insurance Institute	iv, 24
Government, cost of	xv, 24	Hartigan, John A.	iii, 14
Governmental War Insurance and War Taxation. George E. Ide	xi, 62	Harvard University: Development	iv, 28
Governors, Congress of	iii, 68, 70	Insurance course	iv, 29
Resolution presented to	iii, 119, 121	Hasbrouck, Frank	viii, 91
Graft in public office	x, 123	Hastings, Dr. Charles J.	xi, 82
Graham, George	xviii, 61	The Health Account on the National Ledger. Gerard S. Nollen	xxii, 152
Graham, George Perry	xviii, 96	Health Conservation:	
Grant, Richard F.	xviii, 15	Campaign in Louisiana	v, 54
Grant, William T.	xxiii, 34	Compulsory health insurance system analyzed	x, 142
Gray, Carl R.	xix, 50	Creating public opinion	v, 67
Gray, Edward	viii, 124	Dentistry as a factor	xii, 142
Great Britain, war clauses.	xxxv, 103	Disease, world war against	xxi, 101
Great Opportunities for Trained Men. Wilson Williams	iv, 93	Duty of insurance companies	x, 11
Greatest Service of Life Insurance, The. Raymond W. Stevens	xviii, 109	Federal efforts in	iii, 86
Grey, Earl, quoted	xxi, 40	Fight against preventable diseases.	iv, 128
Grimley, George A.	ix, 95	Free examinations	x, 63
Group insurance.	x, 32; xii, 105; xxii, 130; xxiii, 34	General discussion	iii, 108, 114, 118
Charts:		Law of New York	vii, 118
1928 (Kavanagh)	xxii, 143	Laws, enforcement	v, 68
Group Insurance as an Influence in Promoting Stability in Labor Groups. Eugenius H. Outerbridge	xii, 105	Legislation	v, 114; vii, 115
Group Insurance—Its Aims and Its Field. William A. Day	vii, 11	Movement in America	vii, 103
Group insurance on Canadian insurance employees	xxxv, 100	Of policyholders	iii, 114
Growing Conquest of Dependency in America, The. M. Albert Linton	xx, 80	Owen bill	v, 114
Growth of life insurance.	i, 10; iv, 9, 17, 69; vii, 12; x, 10, 173	Participation of insurance companies.	iii, 84
1855-1905	i, 10	Plan of work for insurance companies.	iv, 139
1880-1905	viii, 75	Powers of insurance companies	iii, 115
1904-1914	x, 174	Proposed health militia	iii, 96
1911-1920	xv, 103	Public health service	iii, 86, 96, 104; v, 54; 114; vii, 82, 103
1900-1925	xx, 119	Reforms needed	vii, 82
1924-1926	xxi, 60	Relation of health to sanitary engineering.	viii, 37
1924-1927	xxii, 100	Relation of life insurance to physical preparedness	x, 51
1925-1928	xxiii, 56	Report of Health Committee of Association. Frederick W. Jenkins.	vi, 78; vii, 114
1926-1929	xxiv, 39	See map	vi, facing title page
1927-1930	xxv, 104	Report of Life Extension Committee. George E. Ide.	iii, 82; iv, 140
1907-1932	xxvi, 80	Rochester experiment	viii, 47
See Charts, Maps, Tables.		Rural public health problems	vii, 109
Growth of the Policy Loan Problem. Robert Lynn Cox	vii, 187	Social engineer in the field of public health	v, 67
Guiding Employee Thrift Plans. Charles Proctor Cooper	xxiii, 167	State health insurance, jobs and tax burdens	x, 132
Guilds, Anglo-Saxon	xxi, 33	Temperature and humidity	viii, 40
Gulick, Dr. Luther H.	v, 67	Health Insurance, German	xxii, 121
Guthrie, Hugh	xxvi, 26	Health Conservation, Work of the Federal Government, and What May Be Done to Supplement It. Walter Wyman.	iii, 86
Hadley, Dr. Arthur T., quoted.	xxii, 11; xxv, 159	Health the Guidepost to Material and Moral National Strength. Livingston Farrand.	xv, 60
Hale, Rev. Edward Everett.	xvii, 117	Health, National, in the Life Insurance Mirror. Robert Lynn Cox.	xv, 67
Hall, Arthur F.	xxx, 56	Health: See A World's War Against Disease; The Health Account on the National Ledger; Pushing Back the Death Line; Life and Death in 1930—National Health Reserves, Actual and Potential; Medical	
Halley	xxii, 52		
Hamilton, Alexander, quoted.	xxi, 158; xxx, 76		
Hamilton, Isaac Miller	ii, 121; iii, 72		

* Printed incorrectly as Harvey in Vol. XIV.

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Resources and Mortality Trends; Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health; Mortality Trends and Health Triumphs; Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint; 1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience; Current Opportunities for Health Conservation; The Human Significance of Changing Mortality; The Mobilization for Health; Medical Preparedness.	
Heaney, Thomas R.....	xxv, 34
Hebert, Felix.....	xxvi, 16
Hedges, Job E., Introductory remarks.	xii, 7; xiii, 7, 98; xiv, 7; xv, 7, 11; xvi, 7; xvii, 7; xviii, 7
Memorial tribute to, by Edward D. Duffield.....	xix, 175
Hedonism.....	xxii, 16
Hegeman, John R.....	ix, 30
Chairman's address.....	v, 3
Memorial tribute to, by John M. Holcombe.....	xiii, 168
Heisler, Roland C., quoted on Federal supervision.....	vii, 72
Henry, Patrick, quoted.....	xxii, 103
Henry, Thomas M.....	ii, 150
Hepburn, A. Barton.....	viii, 11
Herbert, Hilary A. Memorial tribute to Grover Cleveland.....	ii, 23
Hering, Rudolph.....	viii, 37
Herophilus, quoted.....	xxiii, 91
Herrick, Myron T.....	vi, 27
Herridge, William Duncan.....	xxv, 19
Hibben, John Grier.....	xii, 85; xiii, 113
High Lights of 1940. Leroy A. Lincoln.....	xxiv, 7
Highways of Power. Russell H. Ballard.....	xxii, 186
Hillquit, Morris, quoted.....	xv, 88
Hilton, John A.....	xiv, 12, 155
Hines, Walker D.....	vi, 17
"History of Science" (Whetham), quoted.....	xxiv, 120
Hitch, Joseph Delano.....	ix, 116
Hoar, Senator.....	xvii, 18
Hobbs, Charles F.....	xxxv, 72
Hoey, Clyde R.....	xi, 71
Hoffman, Frederick L.....	ii, 146; xii, 120
Holcombe, John M., Sr.....	i, 128; xiii, 168; xv, 27; xvii, 166
Hoover, Herbert.....	xxii, 9, 14, 110, 127, 148
Quoted.....	xxiii, 122
Hoover, John Edgar.....	xxxi, 160
Hoover Committee on Waste.....	xvi, 20
Hopkins, Cyril G.....	ix, 81
Horr, Alfred R.....	xv, 31
Hotchkiss, William H.....	v, 36
Housing the American People. Frederick H. Ecker.....	xiii, 115
How Adequate Supervision May Promote Insurance Progress. Herbert O. Fishback.....	xvii, 95
How Life Insurance Funds Help to Feed the Nation. C. Petrus Peterson.....	xviii, 152
Howard, James L.....	vii, 135
Howland, Fred A., Chairman's address.....	xiv, 7; xxvii, 9
Hubbard, Elbert, quoted.....	xxiii, 99
Hubbell, Frederick W.....	xxxi, 99
Hudson's Bay.....	xxii, 26
Huebner, Dr. Solomon S.....	xxi, 43; xxiii, 190
Hughes, Charles E.: Address.....	iii, 38; xx, 17
Memorial tribute to George E. Ide.....	xiii, 173
Quoted.....	xxiv, 42; xxx, 70, 71
Hull, Roger B.....	xxi, 44
Human Problems of Insurance Supervision. William A. Tarver.....	xxvi, 137
The Human Significance of Changing Mortality. Harold M. Frost.....	xxxii, 65
Human wealth of United States.....	xxii, 148
The Humanity of Life Insurance. Herman A. Behrens.....	xxviii, 141
Humphreys, Alexander C., LL.D.v, 27; xiv, 81	
Hunter, Arthur.....	viii, 27; x, 95; xvii, 64; xix, 129; xxiv, 147
Huntington, Robert W., Jr.....	ix, 108; xix, 21
Hurrell, Alfred.....	iii, 72; v, 97; x, 25; xxii, 79; xxv, 110
Report of Resolutions Committee.....	xx, 160
Tribute to George T. Wight.....	xi, 167
Hutcheson, William A.....	xi, 15; xii, 28, 47, 152; xiv, 53
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress.....	vi, 80
Hygienic Laboratory, Washington.....	iii, 90
Ide, George E.....	i, 41; iii, 82; iv, 140; v, 100; vi, 10; xi, 62
Chairman's address.....	vii, 7
Memorial tribute to, by Charles E. Hughes.....	xiii, 173
Illinois, farm production.....	ix, 82
Health legislation.....	vii, 121
Insurance legislation.....	iv, 12; v, 9
Vital statistics.....	vi, 85
Illustrations:	
The Association of Life Insurance Presidents in Convention.....	iv, frontispiece
Association Pioneers.....	xx, opp. 6
Association Speakers:	
Cleveland, Grover.....	xx, opp. 6
Cox, Robert Lynn.....	xx, opp. 6
Dryden, John F.....	v, opp. 32
Morton, Paul.....	v, frontispiece
Morton, Paul.....	xx, opp. 6
22nd Convention.....	xxii, opp. 6
23d Convention.....	xxiii, opp. 6
24th Convention.....	xxiv, opp. 6
25th Convention.....	xxv, opp. 6
26th Convention.....	xxvi, opp. 6
27th Convention.....	xxvii, opp. 6
28th Convention.....	xxviii, opp. 6
29th Convention.....	xxix, opp. 6
30th Convention.....	xxx, opp. 6
31st Convention.....	xxxi, opp. 6
32nd Convention.....	xxxii, opp. 6
33d Convention.....	xxxiii, opp. 6
34th Convention.....	xxxiv, opp. 6
35th Convention.....	xxxv, opp. 6
37th Convention.....	xxxvii, opp. 8
Isley, James L.....	xxxii, 16
Immigrants, medical examination.....	iii, 90
Immigration dangers.....	xii, 20
Improved Methods in State Administration. Angus W. McLean.....	xix, 62
Improving Human Values Through Health. Augustus S. Knight.....	xxvii, 41
Income arrangements, Canada:	
For enlisted staff members.....	xxxv, 100
For enlisted agents.....	xxxv, 100
Income policies.....	vii, 19, 138; vii, 114, 118, 124, 125; x, 32, 36
Income tax law.....	ii, 25; x, 130
Income taxes on large incomes.....	xv, 18, et seq.
Increase of Public Expenditures and Taxes. Thomas Sewall Adams.....	x, 118
Increasing Automobile Hazard, The. Lee K. Frankel.....	xi, 133
Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance. Gerard S. Nollen.....	xxxvii, 53

	Vol. Page
Indiana insurance law	i, 135
Industrial companies (Wisconsin legislation, 1907)	i, 34
Industrial efficiency	x, 87
Infectious diseases, transmission	iv, 146
Influence of Competitive Concessions on Legislation in Life Insurance, The. John B. Lunder	viii, 74
Influence of the Medical Examination on Life Underwriting. Arthur B. Wood	xix, 141
Influence of Vital Statistics on Longevity, The. Watson S. Rankin	vi, 70
Influenza:	
Average age at death from	xii, 61
Deaths from	xii, 60; xv, 72; xx, 132, 134
Economic loss by deaths from	xi, 61
Effect of alcohol and tobacco on	xii, 62
Injustice of Taxation, The. Frederick W. Jenkins	v, 87
Inquisition, The	xxi, 24
Insolvent companies	iii, 79
Institute of Actuaries, London	iv, 40
Institute of Life Insurance:	
Message from:	
1939. Holgar J. Johnson, President	xxxiii, 40
1940. Holgar J. Johnson, President	xxxiv, 39
1941. Holgar J. Johnson, President	xxxv, 36
1943. Holgar J. Johnson, President	xxxvii, 32
Insulin in Its Relation to Life Insurance. Dr. George H. A. Clowes	xvii, 147
Insurance against unemployment, xi, 95; xix, 127	
Insurance and the Modern Political State. Walton L. Crocker	xv, 140
"Insurance Commissioner in the United States, The" (Patterson), quoted	xxiv, 128
Insurance Congress, Report of World's. San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1915	ix, 66
Insurance Department as an Educating Force, The. John S. Darst	viii, 84
Insurance Education in Europe. Henry Moir	iv, 38
Insurance, Future of. William H. Hotchkiss	v, 36
Insurance in the world (See Life Insurance).	
Insurance Investments the Barometer of National Confidence. Frederick H. Ecker	xvii, 41
Insurance of Impaired Lives and Its Economic Aspects. Arthur Hunter	xxiv, 147
Insurance Regulation, Simplicity in, a Protection Against Waste. Platt Whitman	xvi, 106
Insurance Supervision and National Unity. Charles R. Detrick	xxii, 123
Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses. George A. Bowles	xxxi, 25
Insurance. See Life Insurance.	
Insured savings accounts	xv, 37
Insured World, An, a Secured World. Edward D. Duffield	xvii, 8
Insuring Commercial Thrift Through Cooperation. John W. O'Leary	xx, 101
Insuring Economic Life With Life Insurance Investments. Frederick H. Ecker	xx, 23
Insuring Life Insurance Proceeds. Henry Abels	xxi, 208
Insuring Our Nation. Andrew F. West	xv, 133
Interdependence of nations	xiii, 21
The Interest of the Investor in Sound Education. John Stewart Bryan	xxviii, 131
Interest rates:	
On farm loans by geographical divisions, ix, 143	
On real estate mortgages held by life companies	ix, 143

	Vol. Page
On realty loans other than farm by life	
Paid by farmers	ix, 45, 47, 98, 112, 141, 143
companies	ix, 143
Interests in Common of Savings Institutions and Life Insurance Companies. George E. Edwards	x, 111
International Association of Accident Underwriters, protest of against taxation	ii, 138
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	xi, 54
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography	vi, 80
International relations	v, 47; xli, 9; xli, 76
See Canada.	
International Sanitary Bureau of the American Republics	iii, 93
International Sanitary Office, Paris	iii, 93
International Taxation Association	ii, 103
Internationalism, breakdown in Europe	xv, 61
Interpretation of laws	iii, 45
Interpreting the Nation to Itself. Jay N. Darling ("Ding")	xxii, 194
Interstate Commerce Commission, responsibility to railroads	xi, 112, 124, 125, 151
Investing For Security—A Life Insurance Service. O. J. Arnold	xxviii, 89
Investing for Security of Home and Nation. Elbert S. Brigham	xxxv, 104
Investment securities, classified. See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Investment Tendencies in Changing Times. T. A. Phillips	xxxii, 82
The Investment Side of Life Insurance Stewardship. Arthur M. Collens	xxix, 31
Investment Trends and Traditions. William A. Law	xxv, 66
Investments:	
Amortization of	i, 76, 78
Call of the South for	vi, 120
Canadian	ix, 104; x, 45
Classes, 1860-1918	xiii, 128
Compulsory local	iii, 31; vi, 14
Earnings, ratio net to mean ledger assets, xxxiv, 78; xxxv, 112; xxxvii, 87; xxxviii, 13; xl, 107; xl, 15; xli, 46	
Geographical distribution	iv, 8; vi, 121; ix, appendix; xiv, facing 36; xv, facing 114
In farm property	ix, 81
In Mississippi valley	iv, 8
Insurance, a question of political economy, iv, 118	
Life insurance, statistics of	xiv, 35
Of banks, state control of	ix, 90
Of life insurance companies in railroad securities	xiii, 92; xiv, 52
Of life insurance funds, iv, 119; vi, 10; x, 173	
Railroad securities and rates	iv, 122
Railroad securities local	vi, 17; ix, 28
Relation of life insurance to city development	ix, 14
Relation of the agent to life insurance, ix, 59	
Report on mortgage loans of life companies	ix, 13, 129
Responsibility of insurance companies	iv, 126
Restrictions, effect on field of operation, ix, 94	
State control of capital	iv, 122
State supervision	ix, 86
Valuation of	i, 78
War depreciation	xi, 92
See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
See Life Insurance Funds the Life-blood in Economic Development; The Response of the Life Insurance Companies to the Nation's Demand for Funds; Insuring Economic Life with Life Insurance Investments; Synchronizing Life Insurance In-	

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
vestments with Changing National Needs; Transforming Power Into Happiness; Financing Economic Progress; Stabilizing Life Through Life Insurance; Investment Trends and Traditions; Three Years of Performance; Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource; Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service; The Investment Side of Life Insurance Stewardship; Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight; The Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs; Investment Tendencies in Changing Times; Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security; The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds; Investing for Security of Home and Nation; Life Insurance—1942; Looking Forward with Life Insurance; Security; Life Insurance Achievement in 1946; Life Insurance Record for 1947.	
Investments, Life Insurance. Haley Fiske, xiv, 22	
Investments, Life Insurance, A Decade of. Asa S. Wing.....xv, 103	
Investments, Railroad.....xiii, 91; xx, 65	
Investments, The People's. James L. Laughlin.....iv, 118	
Investments of Life Insurance Companies, 1904-1914. Orlow H. Boies.....x, 173	
Iowa farmers.....ix, 118	
Irrigation bonds in Colorado.....ix, 116	
Is Supervision at the Crossroads? Frank N. Julian.....xxxii, 108	
Italy, decrease of insurance under state. x, 34	
I. W. W. doctrines.....xiii, 20	
Jackson, Henry H.....xxxiii, 132	
Jackson, Jacob A.....ii, 139	
Jaeger, William W.....xxvii, 160	
James, Edmund J.....iv, 27	
Japan, Life Insurance in.....xx, 123	
Jefferson, Thomas, quoted.....xx, 117	
Jenkins, Frederick W.....v, 87; vi, 78; vii, 114	
Jewett, Frank B.....xxxii, 138	
Johnson, H. W. Message from American Life Convention.....xiii, 96	
Johnson, Holgar J.....xxxii, 41; xxxiii, 40; xxxiv, 39; xxxv, 36; xxxvii, 32	
Johnson, John A., quoted.....iii, 17	
Johnson, William C.....vi, 105; viii, 113	
Jones, Frank L.....xii, 81; xix, 89; xxiv, 28	
Jones, James C., quoted, on Federal supervision.....viii, 67	
Jones, Jesse H.....xxxiv, 17	
Judson, Harry Pratt.....iv, 100	
Julian, Frank N.....xxxii, 108	
Justinian, Emperor, first insurer.....xxii, 51	
Kansas rate case.....ix, 88	
Kavanagh, James E.....xi, 101; xxii, 130	
Keesling, Francis V.....xxvii, 29; xxxv, 47	
Kendrick, William R. C.....xix, 111	
Kent, Chancellor, quoted.....xxx, 77	
Kingsley, Darwin P.....i, 51; xvi, 9, 153; xxi, 18; xxv, 43; xvi, 9	
Kingsley, William H.....xvi, 152; xxx, 8	
Kinship of Law and Insurance, The. Frederick L. Allen.....xvi, 133	
von KleinSmid, Dr. Rufus B.....xxi, 80	
Knight, Dr. Augustus S.....xvi, 25; xxvi, 41	
Labor, readjustment after war.....xi, 94	
Labor, rights of.....xii, 14	
The Laboratory—A Potent Source of Progress in Industry. Frank B. Jewett.....xxxii, 138	
Lackey, George E.....xxiv, 84	
Laird, John M., Message from American Life Convention.....xxv, 36	
Lakey, Charles D.....v, 99; vi, 113	
Land banks.....ix, 107, 119	
Land reclamation.....ix, 114	
Land values.....xiii, 164	
Land values, relation of the railroad and its securities to.....ix, 23	
Lander, Newton J.....xxxiv, 26	
Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.....xxiv, 40	
Lapse of policies, statistics.....v, 116; xvi, 115	
See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Lapses, Prevention of through Education of Insured. John D. Sage.....xvi, 114	
Latent Powers of Life Insurance Companies for the Detection and Prevention of Diseases. Edwin W. Dwight.....iii, 102	
Laughlin, Jas. Laurence.....iv, 118; vi, 11	
Law, William A.....xix, 8; xxv, 66	
Law, The Courts, and Our Material Progress, The. Alva M. Lumpkin.....xxx, 66	
Law, The Guardian of Security. George B. Young.....xxvi, 128	
Law—The Ultimate National Reserve. C. Petrus Peterson.....xxiv, 72	
Law and Insurance, Kinship of. Frederick L. Allen.....xvi, 133	
Law of Value—Appraisals. Merwin L. Scudder.....i, 91	
Laws:	
Conflicting state.....iii, 23	
Model.....ii, 76	
See Legislation.	
Laws of Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York and Wisconsin compared.....iii, 29, 36	
Lawson, Victor F.....xx, 69	
Lea, Luke.....vi, 120	
League of Nations:	
Discussed.....xiii, 16; xvii, 104	
Legislation:	
Attitude toward insurance.....x, 12	
Corporation, 1907.....ii, 69	
Drafting of bills.....ii, 78; iii, 20	
Excessive.....viii, 60	
Health.....vii, 115; x, 132	
Insurance, 1907.....i, 16	
Insurance, Grover Cleveland on.....i, 11	
Investment.....x, 93	
Model laws.....ii, 76	
Promoted by national organizations.....ii, 72	
Railroad.....ii, 69; iv, 122; xx, 59	
Legislative Contribution to Progress. Thomas I. Parkinson.....xix, 72	
Legislative methods, need for improved.....ii, 69	
Legislative Regulation of Life Insurance:	
See Legislative Contribution to Progress; Life Insurance From the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official; Fifty Years of Life Insurance; The Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance; The State as Foster Parent of Life Insurance; Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, with Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas; How Adequate Supervision May Promote Insurance Progress; Simplicity in Insurance Regulation—A Protection Against Waste; Legislative Contribution to Progress; Insurance Supervision and National Unity; Self-Reliance—The Underwriter of Democracy; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; Activities of All-Industry Committee, Panel Discussion.	
Legislative regulation of strikes.....xiii, 110	
Lewis, Charlton T., insurance lectures.....iv, 19	
Lewis, Wilnot.....xxiv, 19	

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Liabilities:	Institutes, Great Britain.....iv, 43
Calculation of .....i, 69	Instruction, demand on companies.....iv, 25
Of life companies compared with banks, i, 95	Instruction in colleges.....iv, 18, 13, 175
"Liability on policies," interpretation.....v, 85	Interdependence of companies.....vii, 155
Liberty—Its Rights, Its Obligations. John Grier Hibben, LL.D., L.H.D.....xii, 85	Interdependence with the State, vii, 146; ix, 86
Libraries, legislative reference.....ii, 77, 97	Interest in common with savings institutions .....x, 111
License:	Investments, 1860-1918 .....xiii, 128
Decision on revenue stamps.....viii, 72	Investments classified .....x, 175
Powers of Commissioners.....iii, 46	Investments in the Northwest.....ix, 138
Revocation of .....vii, 171	Lectures in schools.....vi, 103
Liebkecht, Wm., quoted.....xv, 87	Legislation too specific.....i, 49
Life, Movements to prolong.....iii, 82	Limiting .....i, 47
Life and Death in 1930—National Health Reserves, Actual and Potential. Harry W. Dingman .....xxiv, 161	Measure of future service.....vii, 37
Life assurance in Canada, statistics of, xiv, 112, 114, 115	New life insurance, annual. See New Life Insurance Business.
Life extension work of Public Health Service, iv, 128	Non-forfeiture laws .....xiv, 9, 69
Life Extension Committee Report, 1909 and 1910. George E. Ide.....iii, 82; iv, 140	Optional soldiers .....xi, 63, 65, 67
Life Extension Institute.....vii, 92; x, 50, 62; xvi, 23	Per capita in United States and European countries.....x, 28, 174; xxiii, 17; xxv, 105
(Name changed to Life Extension Examiners, 1943.)	Policies as security for farm loans, vi, 31, 40
Life Extension Work. William A. Evans.....iv, 165	Problems of Reconstruction.....xiii, 7
Life Insurance Association of America:	"Bill Query" and "John Fact".....xxvii, 89
Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance. Bruce E. Shepherd.....xii, 24	Railroad investments .....xii, 40
Committee List .....xii, 35	Ratio in force:
See also Association of Life Insurance Presidents	To national wealth and income.....xxv, 106, 107
Life Insurance:	Relation to business solvency.....xi, 144
A great invention.....xxxiii, 132	Relation to credit fabric of business.....viii, 11
A national asset.....xxxiv, 97	Relation to general business.....xi, 14
A teacher of thrift.....xi, 57	Relation to men rejected by the Draft, xi, 152
As seen by the policyholder.....xii, 48	Relation to natural physical preparedness, x, 51
Canadian statistics.....xiv, 112, 114, 115	Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet.....xi, 34
Colloquy on, A.....xxvii, 89	Significance from creditor's standpoint, viii, 17
Companies as agents for thrift stamps, xi, 105	Social influence .....iv, 79
Companies doing business, 1873-1907.....i, 18	Success as private enterprise.....x, 33
Company members of National Association of Owners of Railroad Securities.....xi, 122	Trusteeship of railroad securities.....xi, 109
Compared to other professions.....iv, 72	Value proven by war experience.....xii, 42
Competition of old and new companies.....ii, 86	War risk bill.....xi, 62
Contribution of to world civilization.....xx, 126	World totals:
Cooperative organization of companies urged .....ix, 67	1915. (Hurrell) .....x, 27
Cost of war .....xi, 65	1925. (Howland) .....xx, 119
Coverage broadened .....xxii, 56	1926. (Lincoln) .....xxi, 59
Death claims paid.....xxii, 56	1927. (Hurrell) .....xxii, 93, 100
Departments, statutory powers.....iii, 44	1928. (Cochran) .....xxiii, 51, 56
Educating the public.....v, 114	1929. (Jones) .....xxiv, 34, 39
Emergency regulations .....xxvii, 132	1930. (H. S. Nollen) .....xxv, 104
Essentially an American institution.....xx, 128	1931. (Fulton) .....xxvi, 80
Experience applied to lengthen life.....viii, 27	1938. (Stevenson) .....xxviii, 114
Farm and other realty loans, 1914.....ix, 133	Life Insurance—A Great Invention. Henry H. Jackson .....xxiii, 132
Farm loans .....xii, 41	Life Insurance—A National Asset. Claris Adams .....xxxiv, 97
See Farm Loans.	Life Insurance—A Stewardship for One Hundred Million Americans. Henry S. Nollen .....xxix, 7
Fiduciary nature of .....iii, 112	Life Insurance Achievement in 1946. Dave E. Satterfield, Jr. ....xl, 11
Financing of municipalities.....xi, 76	Life Insurance—The Business Partner of Democracy. Alfred Hurrell .....xxii, 79
First in United States.....xxii, 53	Life Insurance an Essential Feature of the Stability of the State's Citizenship. John C. Luning.....xviii, 79
First \$100,000,000,000 in force .....xxii, 15; xxiii, 17, 115, 152	Life Insurance and Its Relation to the Development of Our Country. Claude W. Fairchild .....xii, 64
Geographical distribution, iv, 8; vi, 121; ix, appendix; xiv, facing 36; xv, facing 114	Life Insurance and the Security of American Institutions. James A. Fulton.....xxvi, 72
Growth, i, 10; iv, 9, 17, 69; viii, 12, 75; x, 174	Life Insurance and the War. William A. Hutcheson .....xi, 15
In foreign countries .....xx, 120; xxii, 94, 100; xxiii, 52; xxiv, 39; xxv, 104; xxvi, 80	See also Government War Insurance and War Taxation.
Industrial investments .....xii, 40	Life Insurance a World Safety Zone. Herbert C. Cox .....xv, 8
Institute of .....xxxi, 40	Life Insurance—Art or Science? William Brosmith .....xiv, 100
Institutes .....iv, 24	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Life Insurance as an Aid to Business. George I. Cochran.....	vii, 36	Life Insurance Today and Half a Century Ago. William Alexander.....	xxvii, 22
Life Insurance as a Life Work for College Men. Edward A. Woods.....	iv, 69	Life Saving Results—Economic and Social. Henry S. Nollen.....	xx, 129
Life Insurance as an Underwriter of Americanism. Edward D. Duffield.....	xiii, 148	Life Underwriters' Association of Canada, x, 43	
Life Insurance as a War Industry. A. N. Mitchell.....	xxxv, 85	Remarks by John A. Tory.....	v, 115
Life Insurance Companies' Investments of the Decade 1904-1914 Analyzed. Orlow H. Boies.....	x, 173	Remarks by A. Homer Vipond.....	vi, 109
Life insurance companies' relation to trust companies.....	xv, 31	Telegram from Allan J. Meiklejohn.....	viii, 72
Life Insurance Education. Frank L. Jones.....	xii, 81	Telegram from John T. McCay.....	xxi, 45
Life Insurance Enterprise from the Standpoint of the Public. The. Charles E. Hughes.....	xx, 17	Life Underwriters' Association of New York, i, 38	
Life Insurance for Women. The Increasing Need of. Herbert C. Cox.....	viii, 58	Life Waste in 1922—Its Warning and Its Lesson. Augustus S. Knight, M.D., xvi, 25	
Life Insurance From the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official. William R. C. Kendrick.....	xix, 111	Lilly Research Laboratories.....	xvii, 147
Life Insurance Funds the Life-blood in Economic Development. Archibald A. Welch.....	xviii, 64		
Life Insurance Habits of Americans. Edward D. Duffield.....	xxiii, 113	Limitations:	
Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy. O. J. Arnold.....	xxxv, 8	Agents' commissions (Wisconsin legislation, 1907).....	i, 117
Life Insurance in Economic Crises. John S. Thompson.....	xxviii, 13	Contingency reserve (Armstrong laws), i, 43, 47, 64; viii, 77	
Life Insurance in Force.....	xi, 69	Expenses (Armstrong laws).....	i, 62
Life Insurance in 1950. Frank H. Davis, xviii, 23		Expenses (Wisconsin legislation, 1907), i, 26, 29, 34, 102, 108, 117, 122	
Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health. Robert A. Fraser.....	xxviii, 53	New business (Armstrong laws).....	i, 59
Life Insurance in Wartime. Arthur B. Wood.....	xxxiii, 179	Premiums (Wisconsin legislation, 1907), i, 29, 121	
Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight. Guy W. Cox.....	xxx, 81	Surplus.....	viii, 77
Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security. Frederick W. Hubbell.....	xxxiii, 99	See Distribution of Surplus.	
Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource. Bradford H. Walker.....	xxvii, 51	Lincoln, Abraham.....	xxi, 15
Life Insurance Investments in National Development. William W. McClench.....	xvi, 41	Lincoln, Leroy A.....	xxi, 53; xxiv, 60; xxvii, 89; xxxv, 8
Life Insurance Investments—What, Where and Why? Haley Fiske.....	xiv, 22	Chairman's address.....	xxxv, 7
Life Insurance Investments with Special Reference to Farm Mortgages: Statistical Report. Robert Lynn Cox.....	ix, 129	Lindabury, Richard V.....	v, 32
See Address of Wm. D. Wyman.....	ix, 9	Lindbergh, Col. Charles A.....	xxi, 16
See Charts; Farm Loans; Maps; Mortgage Loans; Tables.		Lindley, Ernest H., Ph.D.....	xvii, 17
Life Insurance—1942. Report by Vincent P. Whittitt. See Appendix in 1943 Proceedings.....	xxxvii, 76	Lindsay, Samuel McCune.....	xvii, 146
Life Insurance Principles, A Government Experiment versus. Jacob A. O. Preus, xv, 82		Lindsley, Herbert K.....	xxviii, 35
Life Insurance Record for 1947. Bruce E. Shepherd.....	xii, 37	Linton, M. Albert.....	xx, 80; xxvi, 118; xxxii, 119; xxxvii, 63
Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet. George Willard Smith.....	xi, 34	Chairman's address.....	xxxviii, 8
Life Insurance Sales Research Bureau.....	xx, 127	Lippman, Walter, quoted.....	xxxiii, 94
Life Insurance Stewardship. Ethelbert Ide Low.....	xxxii, 47	Lithgow, James H.....	xxvi, 36
Life Insurance Stewardship for the Beneficiary. Douglas E. C. Moore.....	xxix, 117	Litigation, Business, Waste in.....	xvi, 147
Life Insurance the Great Pioneer. Darwin P. Kingsley.....	xxi, 18	Litigation, insurance.....	viii, 99; xx, 19
Life Insurance Thrift as a Constructive Force. Robert Lynn Cox.....	xii, 37	Paul v. Virginia.....	xx, 50
		Removal from state to federal court.....	iii, 34
		Little-Known Policy Forms Well Fitted to the Average Man. David Parks Fackler, vi, 130	
		"Live a Little Longer"—The Rochester Plan. Miss M. E. Bingham.....	viii, 47
		Working details.....	viii, 143
		Living, The Business of. John Grier Hibben.....	xxiii, 113
		Living conditions, changed.....	x, 55
		Livingston, Charles D.....	xxv, 151
		Lloyd, Edward.....	xxii, 51
		Loans:	
		Connecticut companies, restrictions.....	ix, 94
		Domestic preferable to foreign.....	ix, 79
		Farm and other realty, geographical distribution, 1914.....	ix, 133, 138, 141
		Foreign, effect at home.....	ix, 79
		Large, of insurance companies.....	ix, 17
		Life insurance, 1860-1919.....	xiii, 118
		Mortgage, on farms and other real property, 1914.....	ix, 9, 133
		See Investments; Charts; Maps; Tables.	
		Loan values of farms, effect of soil.....	ix, 81
		Loeb, Leo, quoted, on cancer.....	x, 101
		London Times, quoted.....	xxv, 99
		London University, insurance instruction.....	iv, 46
		Longworth, Nicholas, Jr.....	xiv, 12
		Looking Forward in Public Relations. Arthur W. Page.....	xxxvii, 46

	Vol. Page
Looking Forward with State Insurance Supervision. Charles F. J. Harrington.	xxxvii, 35
Loomis, James Lee.	xxi, 173
Chairman's address	xxiv, 9
Louisiana Health Campaign.	v, 54
Love, Thomas B.	ii, 141
"Loving and friendly correspondence"	xxiii, 152
Low, Ethelbert Ide.	xxxix, 47
Lumpkin, Alva M.	xxx, 66
Lunger, John B.	viii, 74; xii, 92
Tribute to memory of, by Alton B. Parker.	xiii, 179
Luning, John C.	xxviii, 79
Lux, Peter	xix, 90
McAndless, A. J.	xxxv, 29
Macaulay, Lord, quoted, on Uniformity.	iii, 51
Macaulay, T. B., F.I.A., F.A.S., viii, 65; xiv,	107
MacDonald, James A.	v, 45
MacDonald, William C.	ii, 140, 143
MacVicar, John	xi, 72
Magruder, Dr.	iii, 118
Making America Thrifty Through Cooperation. John D. Sage.	xx, 9
Man must live faster.	xxi, 21
Management and Field Face the Future Together. William H. Andrews, Jr., Appendix	xl, 93
Manly, Frank P.	ii, 152
Mansfield, Burton.	vii, 60; viii, 17; ix, 86
Maps:	
Death, standard certificate of.	vi, opp. title page
Farm loans held by American Life Insurance companies, 1914.	ix, 142
Medical examiners, Kentucky.	iii, 104
Ratio of investments to reserves—Dec. 31, 1924	xix, 32
Use of standard certificate of death,	vi, facing title page
Value of farm land per acre.	ix, 137
Value of land in farms per acre by counties,	ix, 131
Vital statistics	vi, opp. title page
See Charts.	
Marine Hospital Service.	iii, 85, 90, 104; vii, 91
Market values.	i, 69, 71, 81, 87, 91
Illustrated by decline of 1893.	i, 97
Markham, Charles H.	xviii, 83
Marshall, Elbert P.	iii, 51; vii, 137
Marshall, Gen. George C., announcement regarding	xxxv, 77
Marshall, John, quoted.	xxi, 94, 97; xxx, 73, 74
Martin, Franklin H.	xviii, 172
Martin, William	xiv, 12, 155
Marx, Karl, quoted.	xv, 87, 98
Mason, Max.	xxiii, 83
Massachusetts:	
First to establish state supervision of insurance	xiv, 72
Insurance laws.	i, 71, 73; iii, 29, 36
Leadership in legislation	ii, 76
Manufacturing industries	xv, 20
Plymouth Colony	xxii, 119
Savings bank life insurance.	x, 112
Massey, Vincent	xxi, 52; xxii, 17
Material Thrift. See Mental Thrift.	
Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance. William H. Kingsley,	xxx, 8
Mayo, Charles H.	xviii, 179
McAdoo, Wm. G., quoted.	xxiii, 61
McAlister, Hill	xxix, 106
McCarthy, Leighton	xxiv, 130
McClench, William W.	xvi, 41
Chairman's address	xiii, 7
Memorial resolution	xxii, 118

	Vol. Page
McClintock, Emory	xx, 75
McComb, T. J.	xv, 105
McConkey, Thomas G.	xxii, 171
McDonald, James G.	xxxii, 147
McKenzie, Bart E.	vii, 140
McLain, James A.	xxix, 127; xxxvii, 24
McLaughlin, Allan J.	vi, 52
McLean, Angus W.	xix, 62
McLeod, Thomas G.	xxviii, 29
McNutt, Paul V.	xxvii, 39
Medical Directors' Association.	iii, 102, 106
Medical examinations, educational influence.	x, 60
Medical examiners of insurance companies.	iii, 102
Medical Preparedness. Donald B. Cragin,	xxxiv, 166
Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint, Some. Eugene F. Russell.	xxx, 149
Medical Resources and Mortality Trends. William Muhlberg.	xxvii, 142
Medicine, preventive.	iii, 96; xv, 76
Medico-Actuarial mortality investigation, iii, 106; viii, 27; x, 98; xx, 76	
Megata, Baron Tanetaro.	xi, 94
Meiklejohn, Allan J., telegram.	viii, 72
Membership of Association:	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1932. (Name changed to Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company in 1932.)	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1932-1944. (Resigned 1944.)	
*Aetna Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	
American Life Insurance Company, 1913- 1936. (Name changed to American United Life Insurance Company in 1936.)	
American United Life Insurance Com- pany, 1937 to date.	
Atlantic Life Insurance Company, 1927- 1937. (Resigned 1937.)	
Atlas Life Insurance Company, 1944 to date.	
Baltimore Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Bankers Health and Life Insurance Com- pany, 1945 to date.	
Bankers' Life Company (Iowa), 1922 to date.	
Bankers Life Insurance Company (Neb.), 1910 to date.	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, 1912 to date.	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.	
Business Men's Assurance Company of America, 1944 to date.	
California-Western States Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Canada Life Assurance Company, 1908 to date.	
Capitol Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Central Life Assurance Society (Iowa), 1924 to date.	
Central Life Insurance Company (Ill.), 1927 to date.	
Colonial Life Insurance Company, 1908- 1943. (Resigned 1943, re-elected 1948.) 1948 to date.	
Columbian National Life Insurance Com- pany, 1913 to date.	
Commonwealth Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	

* Charter member.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Confederation Life Association, 1920 to date.		Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1934 to date.	
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.		Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.	
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.		Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1919 to date.	
Continental American Life Insurance Company (Del.), 1927 to date.		*Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1907 to date.	
Continental Assurance Company, (Ill.) 1925-1939 (Resigned 1939.)		Mutual Savings Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Des Moines Life Insurance Company, 1907-1912. (Reinsured in National of U. S. A. 1912.)		Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company, 1935 to date.	
Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.		National Life and Accident Insurance Company (Tenn.), 1921 to date.	
*Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S. (N. Y.), 1907 to date.		National Life Insurance Company (Vt.), 1919 to date.	
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa, 1915 to date.		National Life Insurance Company of U. S. A. (Ill.) 1910-1932. (Resigned 1932.)	
Federal Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.		New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1909 to date.	
*Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1907-1918. (Resigned 1918, re-elected 1934.) 1934 to date.		*New York Life Insurance Company, 1907-1909. (Resigned 1909, re-elected 1920.) 1920 to date.	
Franklin Life Insurance Company, 1908-1947 (Resigned 1947.)		North American Life Assurance Company, 1909-1934. (Resigned 1934.)	
George Washington Life Insurance Company, 1944 to date.		North American Reassurance Company, 1945 to date.	
*Germania Life Insurance Company., 1907-1918. (Name changed to Guardian Life, 1918.)		Northern Life Assurance Company, 1914-1932. (Resigned 1932.)	
Guardian Life Insurance Company, 1918 to date.		Northwestern National Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.	
Great-West Life Assurance Company, 1944 to date.		Occidental Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.	
Home Friendly Insurance Company of Maryland, 1945 to date.		Occidental Life Insurance Company of California, 1945 to date.	
*Home Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.		Ohio National Life Insurance Company, 1925 to date.	
Illinois Bankers Life Assurance Company, 1945 to date.		Ohio State Life Insurance Company, 1944 to date.	
Illinois Life Insurance Company, 1908-1932. (Resigned 1932.)		Old Line Life Insurance Company, 1927-1942. (Resigned 1942.)	
Imperial Life Assurance Company, 1920 to date.		Ontario Equitable Life and Accident Insurance Company, 1930-1931. (Resigned 1931.)	
Industrial Life & Health Insurance Company, 1945-1947. (Name changed to Life Insurance Company of Georgia in 1947.)		Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1909-1936. (Resigned 1936, re-elected 1943.) 1943 to date.	
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, 1924 to date.		Paul Revere Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.		Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.	
Kentucky Central Life & Accident Insurance Company, 1945 to date.		Peoria Life Insurance Company, 1926-1932. (Resigned 1932.)	
Liberty National Life Insurance Company, 1940 to date.		Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.	
Life Insurance Company of Georgia, 1947 to date.		Protective Life Insurance Company, 1941 to date.	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, 1918 to date.		Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, 1944 to date.	
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.		Provident Life Insurance Company (N. D.), 1929 to date.	
London Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.		Provident Life and Trust Company, 1919-1922. (Name changed to Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1922.)	
Manhattan Life Insurance Company, 1913 to date.		Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1922 to date.	
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company, 1914-1915. (Resigned 1915, re-elected 1918.) 1919 to date.		Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, 1910. (Reinsured in Postal Life, 1911.)	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.		*Prudential Insurance Company of America, 1907 to date.	
*Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.		Puritan Life Insurance Company of Rhode Island, 1934 to date.	
Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1921-1927. (Merged with National Life of U. S. A., 1927.)		Reliance Life Insurance Company, 1933 to date.	

* Charter member.

* Charter member.

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Republic National Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company:
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company, 1921-1940. (Resigned 1940.)	Automobile experience .....xi, 133, 136
Royal Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1921-1924. (Name changed to Royal Union Life Insurance Company, 1924.)	Luncheon to Association.....ii, 94, 133
Royal Union Life Insurance Company, 1924-1933. (Resigned 1933.)	Sanatorium for employees.....iii, 84, 85
Scranton Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Welfare work .....xvii, 25
*Security Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	Meyer, Eugene .....xi, 55
Service Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Michigan University, Insurance courses, iv, 21, 114
Shenandoah Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Middleman, Elimination of, in farm loans, ix, 97
Southland Life Insurance Company, 1926-1939. (Resigned 1939.)	Mid-Western Resources and Resourcefulness, or, As the Farmer Sees Things. Roy A. Roberts .....xxvii, 108
State Mutual Life Assurance Company, 1919 to date.	Military service, Medical rejections in....x, 59
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1920 to date.	Miller, Hon. George W.....xxi, 159
Sun Life Insurance Company of America (Md.), 1927 to date.	Miller, John B.....xvi, 142; xxii, 189
*Travelers Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	Millikan, Robert A.....xxiv, 111
*Union Central Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	Quoted .....xxv, 101
Union Labor Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Mills, Walter Thomas, quoted.....xv, 86
Union Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Milton, John, quoted .....xxi, 13
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1926 to date.	Minnesota, limitation of reserve.....iii, 29
*United States Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	Minnesota potato exchange.....xv, 100
*Volunteer State Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	Misrepresentations (Armstrong laws).....i, 55
Western Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	Mississippi, insurance taxation.....ii, 151
Western and Southern Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.	Mitchell, A. N.....xxxii, 39; xxxv, 85
Western Union Life Insurance Company, 1925-1927. (Reinsured by Sun Life of Canada, 1927.)	Mississippi Valley, insurance business.....iv, 8
Membership, list of new companies, 1918, xii, 85	The Mobilization for Health. Walter E. Thornton .....xxxiii, 63
Memorial Resolutions:	Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise. M. Albert Linton.....xxxiii, 8
Austin, Chellis A.....xxiii, 72	Model laws .....ii, 76
Childs, Arthur Edward.....xxvii, 87	Modern Sanitation. Alvah H. Doty.....iv, 144
Cox, Robert Lynn .....xxiv, 196	Modern Standards of Supervision. Howard P. Dunham .....xxiii, 65
Dunham, Sylvester Clark.....ix, 31	Moir, Henry, iv, 38; vi, 104; vii, 45, 143; xii, 50
McClench, William Wallace.....xxii, 119	Monetary situation, statement on.....xxvii, 84
Purdum, Thomas Hunter.....xvii, 86	Montana, county tax .....iii, 61
Sage, John Davis.....xxii, 120	Moore, Arthur Harry.....xxix, 117
Stadden, George Boynton.....xvii, 85	Moore, Douglas E. C.....xxix, 117
Memorial Tribute to Job E. Hedges.	Moore, G. Cecil.....xxv, 38
Edward D. Duffield.....xix, 175	Moore, William Henry.....xxix, 14
Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance, The.	Moore, Wilmer L.....ii, 113; iv, 116; vi, 137
William H. Davis.....xix, 160	Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy. Francis V. Keesling .....xxxv, 47
Mental Thrift. Alexander C. Humphreys, LL.D. ....xiv, 81	Moral Responsibility of Advising the American Public, The. James W. Wadsworth, Jr. ....xvii, 88
Mental vs. Material Reconstruction. Nicholas Murray Butler.....xiii, 13	Mortality:
Meredith, Sir Vincent .....xxi, 51	Among miners .....viii, 30
Merger of life insurance companies.....iii, 73	Among railroad men .....viii, 29
See Amalgamation.	Among liquor dealers and drinkers, viii, 30
Merriam, Henry M. ....ix, 119	Causes of death, 1920-21.....xv, 72, 76-78
Message From the South and West. Samuel Bosworth Smith .....ii, 83	Decrease from communicable diseases, iii, 116; x, 58
Methods and Limitations of Foresight in Modern Affairs. Chester I. Barnard.....xxx, 106	Education needed .....x, 63
	From pleurisy .....viii, 34
	From syphilis .....viii, 31
	From tuberculosis .....viii, 34
	Improved, 1921 .....xv, 70
	In armies .....xi, 21, 91
	In Canadian companies.....x, 48
	Increase from organic disease.....iii, 116; x, 59
	Infantile .....iv, 155
	Influence of insurance examinations.....x, 60
	Influence of weight .....viii, 35
	Investigation, Medico-Actuarial.....iii, 106; viii, 27; x, 95
	Reports for government use proposed.....xv, 75
	Tables:
	1920-21. (R. L. Cox).....xv, 72, 76-78
	1921-22. (Knight) .....xvi, 28, 32-34
	1922-23. (Toulmin) .....xvii, 119, 122-24
	1923-24. (Rogers) .....xviii, 113, et seq.
	1924-25. (Dwight) .....xix, 93, et seq.
	1925-26. (H. S. Nollen).....xx, 129, 139-42

* Charter member.

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
1926-27. (Gore) .....xxi, 101, et seq.	Quotation from address of 1906. v, Preface; x, 8
1927-28. (G. S. Nollen).....xxii, 159, et seq.	Tribute by Robert Lynn Cox.....x, 7
1928-29. (Cook) .....xxiii, 97, 109-11	Tribute by Alexander C. Humphreys.....v, 27
1929-30. (Dingman) .....xxiv, 176-193	Tribute by John D. Sage.....xx, 9
1930-31. (Knight) .....xxvi, 45, 49-53	Tribute by Frederick H. Ecker.....xxv, 11
1932-33. (Muhlberg) .....xxvii, 155, 156, 157	Muhlberg, William .....xxviii, 142
1933-34. (Fraser) .....xxviii, 53	Municipal bonds.....vi, 30; xi, 78; xiv, facing 34; xv, facing 114
1934-35. (Brown) .....xxix, 75, 76, 77	See Charts; Maps; Tables.
1935-36. (Russell) .....xxx, 153, 154, 155	Municipal development:
1936-37. (Christiernia) .....xxxi, 46, 47, 48	Arrested by war.....xi, 72
1937-38. (Frost) .....xxxii, 68, 69, 70	Historical review .....xi, 74
1938-39. (Thornton) .....xxxiii, 63	Municipal indebtedness.....xi, 77
1939-40. (Cragin) .....xxxiv, 177, 178	See Financing Municipal Development;
See The Relation of Sanitary Engineer- ing to Public Health; Relationship of Dentistry to Health Conservation; The Reporting of Diseases—The Next Step in Life Conservation; The Story of Life and Death in 1923; A Suggestion Concerning the Increased Longevity of Life Insurance Policyholders; Thrift in Health—Application of Lessons of Military Sanitation to Peace Times; World's War Against Disease; Life and Death in 1939—National Health Re- serves, Actual and Potential; Improving Human Values Through Health; Medical Resources and Mortality Trends; Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health; Mortality Trends and Health Triumphs; Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life In- surance Viewpoint; 1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience; The Human Significance of Changing Mortality; The Mobilization for Health; Medical Preparedness.	Arrested by the War.
Mortality rate:	Municipal taxation of insurance companies, ii, 116; v, 84
Causes specified.....iii, 88, 115	Munn vs. Illinois (Elevator Case).....ix, 88
Reduction, Bilbilib Prison, Manila.....iii, 98	Murphy, Frederick E.....xxv, 184
See Epidemic Waste of Human Life.	Murphy, Patrick Francis.....xxi, 85
Mortality statistics, international classifica- tion .....iv, 160	Murphy, Ray D.....xxvi, 63; xxxiii, 160
Mortality table, first.....xxii, 52	Mussolini, Premier Benito .....xxii, 200
Mortality Trends and Health Triumphs. Ches- ter T. Brown .....xxix, 66	Myrick, Julian S.....vii, 130; xxi, 40
1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience. Charles L. Christier- nin .....xxxi, 44	National Academy of Sciences.....xxiv, 121
Mortgage loans:	National Association of Insurance Com- missioners:
Amortization plan.....ix, 97, 102, 107, 109	Address:
Charts, 1911-1920.....xv, 115, 116	1935. William A. Sullivan .....xxix, 22
City .....ix, 21	1936. Ernest Palmer .....xxx, 39
Cost of making .....ix, 99	1937. George A. Bowles .....xxxi, 25
Distribution among insurance companies, ix, 130	1938. Frank N. Julian .....xxxii, 108
Geographical distribution of.....ix, 135, 142	1939. C. Clarence Neslen .....xxxiii, 54
Of banks on farms and other realty, 1914, ix, 145	1940. John C. Blackall .....xxxiv, 72
Of life insurance companies, 1911, 1914, ix, 144	1941. Charles F. Hobbs .....xxxv, 43
On farms and other real property, 1914, ix, 9, 130, 133	1943. Charles F. J. Harrington .....xxxvii, 35
Shrinkage illustrated by San Francisco fire .....ix, 83	The National Association of Life Un- derwriters:
See also Amortization; Charts; Farm Loans; Farm Mortgages; Investments; Maps; Rural Credit Problems; Tables.	Campaign for Insurance Education.....vii, 167
Mortgage schedule of annual statement.....iii, 25	Message from:
Morton, Paul .....i, 81; ii, 9	1907. Charles Jerome Edwards.....i, 37
Call for organization of The Association of Life Insurance Presidents.....v, Preface	1911. Charles Jerome Edwards.....v, 25
Chairman's address .....iv, 7	1912. Charles Jerome Edwards.....vi, 116
Portrait .....xx, opp. 6	Neil D. Sills.....vi, 102
	1913. Ernest J. Clark.....vii, 163
	1914. Hugh M. Willet.....viii, 69
	1915. Edward A. Woods.....ix, 59
	1916. Lawrence Priddy .....x, 159
	1917. Lawrence Priddy .....xi, 169
	1918. Jonathan K. Voshell.....xii, 80
	1919. J. Stanley Edwards.....xiii, 179
	1920. Orville Thorp .....xiv, 117
	1921. John L. Shuff .....xv, 130
	1922. Adolph O. Eliason.....xvi, 130
	1923. Graham C. Wells.....xvii, 81
	1924. John W. Clegg.....xviii, 130
	1925. Frank L. Jones.....xix, 91
	1926. George D. Alder.....xx, 109
	1927. Julian S. Myrick.....xxi, 40
	1928. Paul F. Clark.....xxii, 175
	1929. Seaborn T. Whatley.....xxiii, 154
	1930. George E. Lackey.....xxiv, 84
	1931. Elbert Storer .....xxv, 39
	1932. Charles C. Thompson.....xxvi, 38
	1933. C. Vivian Anderson.....xxvii, 35
	1934. Theodore M. Riehle.....xxviii, 38
	1935. Lester O. Schriver .....xxix, 96
	1936. Alexander E. Patterson.....xxx, 22
	1937. O. Sam Cummings.....xxxi, 39
	1938. Holgar J. Johnson.....xxxii, 41
	1939. Charles J. Zimmerman.....xxxiii, 43
	1940. Harry T. Wright.....xxxiv, 32
	1941. John A. Witherspoon.....xxxv, 39

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
1943. Herbert A. Hedges.....	xxxvii, 33	National Progress, Two Decades of. Orlov H. Boies.....	x, 173
1944. William H. Andrews, Jr., Appendix.....	xl, 93	National Progress, Waste the Drag Upon. Lewis E. Pierson.....	xvi, 18
National Association of Owners of Railroad Securities.....	xi, 119	National Prosperity, Common Carriers of. Thomas C. Powell.....	xvi, 75
Life insurance company members.....	xi, 122	National Service, A Great: How Life Insurance Has Discharged Its Duty to the Nation. John B. Lunger.....	xii, 92
Resolution of approval.....	xi, 164	National unity.....	xxii, 9; xxv, 133
See Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country.		Nationalism, Internationalism and Supernationalism. Canon Cody.....	xv, 42
National Chamber of Commerce.....	xvi, 18	Nations, Fraternity of.....	v, 45
National Civic Federation.....	iii, 21, 94; xv, 94	Natural Resources as a National Reserve. Gurney E. Newlin.....	xxvii, 72
National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform Laws.....	xxi, 160	Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges and Universities. Robert Lynn Cox.....	iv, 18, 175
National Convention of Insurance Commissioners:		Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance Taxation. Lester W. Zartman.....	ii, 43
Address:		Needed Reforms in Sanitary Administration. Rupert Blue.....	vii, 82
1907. Reau E. Folk.....	i, 87	Negotiable instruments law.....	ii, 72; iii, 64
1909. John A. Hartigan.....	iii, 15	Neslen, C. Clarence.....	xxxiii, 54
1911. Fred W. Potter.....	v, 8	New Capital Through Thrift. Joseph Chapman.....	xii, 29
1912. Frank H. Hardison.....	vi, 87	New companies, relation to old.....	ii, 83; iv, 15
1913. James R. Young.....	vii, 146	The New Economic Era as Reflected in Corporate Growth. Leroy A. Lincoln.....	xxi, 53
1914. John S. Darst.....	viii, 84	New Jersey taxes.....	ii, 150
1915. Burton Mansfield.....	ix, 86		
1916. Jesse S. Phillips.....	x, 66	New life insurance business:	
1917. Emory H. English.....	xii, 142	1873-1907.....	i, 19
1918. Claude W. Fairchild.....	xii, 64	1921. (Holcombe).....	xv, 27
1919. Joseph G. Brown.....	xiii, 129	1922. (Davis).....	xvi, 69
1920. Frank H. Ellsworth.....	xiv, 72	1923. (Duffield).....	xvii, 10
1921. Thomas B. Donaldson.....	xv, 119	1924. (Crocker).....	xviii, 13
1922. Platt Whitman.....	xvi, 106	1925. (Law).....	xix, 11
1923. Herbert O. Fishback.....	xvii, 95	1926. (Sage).....	xx, 80
1924. John C. Luning.....	xviii, 79	1927. (Welch).....	xxi, 8
1925. William R. C. Kendrick.....	xix, 111	1928. (Bullock).....	xxii, 15
1926. Wesley E. Monk.....	xx, 49	1929. (Hardin).....	xxiii, 16
1927. Albert S. Caldwell.....	xxi, 157	1930. (Loomis).....	xxiv, 9
1928. Charles R. Detrick.....	xxii, 123	1931. (Ecker).....	xxv, 17
1929. Howard P. Dunham.....	xxiii, 65	1932. (Buckner).....	xxvi, 8
1930. Clarence C. Wyson.....	xxiv, 123	1933. (Howland).....	xxvii, 8
1931. Charles D. Livingston.....	xxv, 151	1934. (Parkinson).....	xxviii, 8
1932. William A. Tarver.....	xxvi, 137	1935. (H. S. Nollen).....	xxix, 10
1933. Garfield W. Brown.....	xxvii, 125	1936. (Kingsley).....	xxx, 13
1934. Dan C. Boney.....	xxviii, 115	1937. (G. S. Nollen).....	xxxi, 15
Call for first meeting, 1871.....	vii, 16	1938. (Price).....	xxxii, 14
Committee report (1908) quoted.....	v, 89, 90, 92	1939. (Linton).....	xxxiii, 9
First meeting of.....	xiv, 70, 73; xxi, 105; xxii, 124	1940. (Cummings).....	xxxiv, 130
See also National Association of Insurance Commissioners.		1941. (Arnold).....	xxxv, 10
National Defense Bond Program. William C. FitzGibbon.....	xxxv, 128	1943. (D'Olier).....	xxxvii, 10
National Development, Life Insurance Developments in. William W. McClench.....	xvi, 41	1944. (Fulton), Appendix.....	xl, 88
National Economic Value of University Education, The. Marion Leroy Burton.....	xvi, 96	1945. (Satterfield), Appendix.....	xi, 101
National Fraternal Congress of America:		1946. (Satterfield).....	xi, 12
Message from:		1947. (Shepherd).....	xii, 37
1939. Foster F. Farrell.....	xxxiii, 39	New Life Insurance Business of 1921; What It Means. John M. Holcombe.....	xv, 27
1940. Alex. O. Benz.....	xxxiv, 30	New Life Insurance, United Kingdom, 1938-39-40.....	xxxv, 101
1941. Thomas R. Heaney.....	xxxv, 34	A New Vision in Salesmanship. Solomon S. Huebner.....	xxiii, 190
1943. Grace W. McCurdy.....	xxxvii, 30	New York Chamber of Commerce.....	xvi, 149
National Guard.....	x, 52	New York City investments.....	ix, 20
National Health Bureau.....	iii, 104	New York County Lawyers' Association, Report of.....	xvi, 147
National Health in the Life Insurance Mirror. Robert Lynn Cox.....	xv, 67	New York laws compared with Massachusetts, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.....	iii, 29, 36; xx, 34
See Health the Guidepost to Material and Moral National Strength.		New York leadership in legislation.....	ii, 76
National incomes compared.....	xxii, 147		
National Institute of Health.....	xxiv, 173	New York Legislation:	
National Insurance Convention.....	xxvii, 128	Agents.....	i, 38, 55, 62
National philosophy pivots on individual effort and initiative.....	xxviii, 161	Annual apportionment.....	i, 42, 45; viii, 78
National physical preparedness.....	x, 51	Annual statement.....	i, 73
National Research Council.....	xxi, 80		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Armstrong laws.....i, 49, 65; xx, 24, 52		Assistant Manager and General Counsel, Vincent P. Whittitt, 1932-1933.	
Deferred dividends.....i, 43, 65, 110		General Counsel, Job E. Hedges, 1918-1925; Vincent P. Whittitt, 1929-1931; Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., 1945; Eugene M. Thoré, 1947 to date.	
Directors .....i, 53		Associate General Counsel, Robert L. Hogg, 1943-1944.	
Dividends .....i, 41		Assistant General Counsel, Robert L. Hogg, 1935-1943; John V. Bloys, 1944 to date; Henry R. Glenn, 1946 to date; Eldon Wallingford, 1946 to date.	
Limitation of contingency reserve.....i, 43, 47, 64; viii, 77		Actuary, John J. Brinkerhoff, 1908-1918; George W. Smith, 1919-1922; Bruce E. Shepherd, 1932-1945; Albert Pike, Jr., 1946 to date.	
Limitation of expenses.....i, 62		Attorney, William J. Tully, 1908-1909; Alfred Hurrell, 1911-1915; Frederic G. Dunham, 1916-1927; Vincent P. Whittitt, 1927-1929; Hobart S. Weaver, 1929-1935; Clyde W. Savery, 1936-1939; Frank DeF. Ross, 1940-1944.	
Limitation of new business.....i, 59		Statistician, Orlow H. Boies, 1911-1924; Charles F. Creswell, 1925-1947.	
Misrepresentations .....i, 55		Associate Attorney, Frank DeF. Ross, 1932-1940.	
Policies, participating and non-participating .....i, 55		Assistant Attorney, Clyde W. Savery, 1933-1936.	
Policy forms .....i, 56		Assistant Secretary, Orlow H. Boies, 1907-1911; George T. Wight, 1908-1911; Mott A. Brooks, 1918-1939; Vincent P. Whittitt, 1922-1927; Hobart S. Weaver, 1928-1929; Robert B. Crane, 1930-1946.	
Policy loans .....viii, 80		Associate Statistician, Charles F. Creswell, 1923-1925.	
Publicity .....i, 58		Oklahoma tax legislation.....v, 106	
Securities .....i, 58		O'Leary, John W. ....xx, 100	
Surplus, distribution of.....i, 41, 78		O'Leary, M. Grattan .....xxxv, 20	
Surrender values .....viii, 79		Old Policyholders. Guests of Convention, xiv, 12, 155	
Valuation of assets .....i, 71, 73		Opportunities for trained men.....iv, 93	
Valuation of policies.....i, 57		Opportunity for Women in the Life Insurance Business. Mrs. L. C. Rawson.....iv, 105	
New York Life Insurance Company, i, 54, 64, 102		Organization of a Public Health Militia in the Cause of Preventive Medicine. Milton J. Rosenau .....iii, 96	
New York State and Life Insurance Legislation. Darwin P. Kingsley .....i, 51		Organization of taxpayers. William A. Day, xii, 47	
New York State College of Agriculture, xvii, 138		Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight. Seaborn T. Whatley, xxx, 163	
Newlin, Gurney E. ....xxvii, 72		Our Agency System—The Response to a Need. M. Albert Linton.....xxxi, 119	
Newton, Sir Isaac, quoted.....xxiv, 119		Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance. Bruce E. Shepherd, xli, 24	
Next Job in Preventive Medicine, The. Edwin W. Dwight.....xix, 92		Our Common Carriers and National Expansion. Charles H. Markham.....xviii, 83	
1920—The Record Railroad Year. Daniel Willard .....xiv, 43		Outerbridge, Eugenius H. ....xii, 105	
Nollen, Gerard S. ....xxii, 152; xli, 9		Overcrowding, dangers of.....xii, 56, 116	
Chairman's address.....xxxi, 7		Oxford University .....xxi, 14	
Nollen, Henry S. ....xv, 154; xviii, 102; xx, 129; xxv, 92		Page, Arthur W. ....xxvii, 46	
Chairman's address .....xxix, 7		Pallas Athene .....xxxv, 160	
Non-forfeiture laws .....xiv, 9, 69		Palmer, Ernest .....xxx, 39	
Non-medical plans for life insurance, xix, 142, 144		Palmer, George T. ....vi, 85	
Non-participating policies (Armstrong laws), i, 55		Pan-American Union .....xx, 118	
Nonpartisan League. See A Government Experiment versus Life Insurance Principles.		Panama Canal .....xxi, 16	
North Carolina building and loan associations .....ix, 120		Panama Health Department.....iv, 165	
Land and loan associations for farmers, ix, 121		Panama-Pacific Exposition, invitation to Association.....vi, 94; viii, 73, 132	
Vital statistics law.....vii, 117		Panel Discussion, Activities of All-Industry Committee .....xl, 40	
Norway, compulsory state insurance.....v, 40		Panic of 1873.....i, 19	
Notes for premiums on policy contract.....iii, 54		Panic of 1892-93.....ii, 26; x, 19	
Noyes, Frank B. ....xx, 69; xxiv, 19		Papps, Percy C. H. ....ii, 150	
Noyes, George H. ....iii, 45; v, 94		Parcel post insurance.....xiii, 131	
Obedience to Law a Fundamental of Life Insurance. Edward E. Rhodes.....xvii, 27		Parker, Alton B. ....xiii, 170	
O'Brien, Hon. Thomas D. ....xxi, 161		Parker, John M. ....xvi, 36	
Observations on Supervision, Some. Frank Hasbrouck .....viii, 91		Parkinson, Thomas I. xix, 32; xxii, 28; xxv, 43	
Obstacles which Delay Reform of Insurance Taxation, Some. Thomas Sewall Adams, iv, 57		Chairman's address .....xxviii, 8	
Officers of Association:			
Chairman and Counsel, Grover Cleveland, 1907-1908.			
Attorney and Secretary, Robert Lynn Cox, 1907-1908.			
General Counsel and Manager, Robert Lynn Cox, 1908-1916.			
Secretary, George T. Wight, 1911-1917; Robert B. Crane, 1946 to date.			
Secretary and Manager, George T. Wight, 1918-1933.			
Manager and General Counsel, Vincent P. Whittitt, 1934-1945.			
Executive Director and General Counsel, Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., 1945-1946.			
Manager, Bruce E. Shepherd, 1945 to date.			
Assistant Manager and Actuary, Charles G. Taylor, Jr., 1925-1931.			

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Parran, Thomas, Jr.	xxxi, 51	Reversionary annuity	vi, 106
Part of Life Insurance in the Problems of Reconstruction. William M. McClench,	xiii, 7	Valuation per capita	iv, 9
Participating and non-participating policies (Armstrong law)	55	Policy Claims—A Moral Test of Life Insurance. William J. Tully	xiv, 124
Party government threatened	xv, 14, 18	Claim payment statistics	xiv, 129, 132-7
Pathways of Success. Mrs. Florence E. Shaal	iv, 108	Policy, conservation of proceeds of	vii, 17
Patrick, Mason M.	xviii, 39	Policy contracts:	
Patriotism of business	x, 87	Early provisions	vii, 18
Patriotism of the Life Insurance Business. William A. Day	x, 9	Improvements	i, 57; x, 33
Patterson, Alexander E.	xxx, 22	Lack of uniformity	iii, 54
Patton, J. Allen	xxi, 102	Permanent total disability	xii, 47
Paul v. Virginia	xxii, 124	Provision as to dividends	iii, 31
Pauperism, reduction	ii, 112	See America Preeminent in Life Insurance; America First in Life Insurance; Translating Vision into Service.	
Payments to Policyholders and Beneficiaries	xl, 37	Policy forms	i, 56, 120; iii, 54
Peabody, Charles A., Chairman's address	ii, 7	Adapted to the average man	vi, 130
Peak, George B.	ii, 104, 154	Conflicting laws	iii, 27
Pellagra, government investigation of	iii, 92	Duty of Commissioners	iii, 46
Pelley, John J.	xxiv, 141	See also Little-Known Policy Forms Well Fitted to the Average Man; Broadening Insurance Coverage to Meet Life's New Problems; Life Insurance Stewardship.	
Penalties, officials acting in dual capacity	iii, 63	Policy Loan Problems, Growth of. Robert Lynn Cox	vii, 44, 187
Penalty provisions (Wisconsin laws)	i, 25, 27, 112, 125	Policy Loans:	
Pennsylvania Insurance Advisory Board	xv, 127	Agents' standpoint	v, 106, 110, 111
Pennsylvania Railroad:		And new insurance written	xv, 174
Effect of Adamson law	xi, 113	See Charts.	
Statistics	xi, 111	And premium notes	vii, 197, 198, 200
War policy	xi, 107	And rural population	xv, 175
See Signals of Railroad Progress.		Annual growth	vii, 187
Pensions:		Danger	v, 83, 106, 111, 120
Berlin civil pension roll	x, 81	Demand clause unsafe	v, 83; vii, 126
Canadian enlisted agents	xxxv, 99	Disappointment to beneficiaries	viii, 81
Canadian enlisted Home and Branch office employees	xxxv, 100	Discrimination	v, 82
Commission on, New York City	x, 78, 81	Discussion of	vii, 125, 187; x, 176
Europe	iv, 53	Effect of unrestricted	vii, 25
Fundamental principles. Henry S. Pritchett	x, 83	Geographical distribution	vii, 188; xv, 168
London Metropolitan Police	x, 81	See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Municipal	x, 78	Immediate consequence of panic	xxvi, 89, 92, 94, 97, 112
New York City, liabilities	x, 80	Increase, 1904-1914	ix, 19
Teachers', disastrous experiences	x, 80	Not marketable	i, 70
People's Investments, The. James Laurence Laughlin	iv, 118	Percentage to assets, 1931	xxv, 73
Pepper, George Wharton	xvi, 88	Percentage to reserves, 1888-1912	vii, 34
Permanent total disability	vii, 47, 133, 135, 140, 143, 144	Percentage to reserves, 1907-1911	vii, 202
Peterson, C. Petrus	xviii, 152; xxiv, 72	Rate of interest	iii, 49; v, 82, 106, 121; viii, 82
Phillips, Jesse S.	x, 66	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1865-1912	vii, 195
Phillips, Lee A.	xviii, 137	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1912	vii, 34, 194
Phillips, T. A.	xxx, 16; xxxii, 82	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1920	xv, 154, et seq.
Phillips, Hon. William	xxi, 52	Recent fluctuations in. (Henry S. Nollen)	xv, 154
The Philosophy of Law and Life Insurance. James A. Beha	xxi, 28	"Tapping the till"	v, 81
Pierson, Lewis E.	xvi, 18	Time limit	iii, 54
Place of Vocational Training in a General College Course of Instruction. Harry Pratt Judson	iv, 100	Ultimate effect of an unrestricted right to borrow	vii, 25
Playground Association of America	v, 70	See also Recent Fluctuations in Policy Loans; Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow; Three Years of Performance; Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource; Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation.	
Plymouth Colony	xxii, 112	Policy proceeds, conservation of	vii, 17
Pneumonia, deaths from	iv, 131; xii, 60	Policy provisions regarding dividends	iii, 28
Police Pension Fund revenues	x, 79	Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress. William D. Wyman	ix, 7
Police power of the state	x, 68		
Policies:			
Adjusted indemnity or economic	vi, 132, 135		
Armstrong laws	i, 55		
Income	vii, 19, 138; viii, 114, 118, 124, 125; x, 32, 36		
Installment	vii, 19, 138		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
A Policyholder, Some Thoughts and Expectations of	xxxiii, 122	Problem of Housing the American People. Frederick H. Ecker.....	xiii, 115
Policyholders:		The Problem of the Disabled Policyholder. Arthur Hunter	xix, 129
American life insurance, some of oldest,	xiv, 12	Problems Arising from Conflicting State Laws and Departmental Rulings Relating to Life Insurance. Levi G. Fouse.....	iii, 23
And agents, interdependence.....	vii, 163	Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency. Charles F. Hobbs.....	xxxv, 72
Educating	v, 18, 76	The Problem of the Prolongation of Life. Dr. Alexis Carrel	xxxii, 154
Federal supervision in relation to.....	vii, 60	Professional training in colleges.....	iv, 29
Payments to	xxi, 10	The Progress of Insurance Through Constructive Regulation. Frank H. Ellsworth	xiv, 72
Periodical examination	iii, 83	Progress of the Warfare Against Disease. Dr. Oscar H. Rogers.....	xviii, 113
Prolonging lives	vi, 52	Progress Through Research. Bancroft Gherardi	xxv, 168
Policyholders' Contribution to Agricultural Readjustment. Louis Breiling.....	xiii, 161	Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. Frederick H. Ecker.....	xxv, 8
Pomerene, Atlee	xiii, 98	Progress Towards Uniformity in Insurance Supervision. Garfield W. Brown.....	xxvii, 125
Pomerene bill for reclaiming unfit.....	xi, 155, 169	Proper Method of Valuation of Fixed Term Securities Owned by Life Insurance Companies	i, 69, 81, 87, 91
Porter, Dr. Eugene H.	xii, 128	Property rights, public and private.....	ix, 80
Potter, Fred	iv, 10; v, 8; viii, 123	Property, state control.....	ix, 89
Pound, Dean Roscoe.....	xxiv, 75; xxx, 72	Prosser, Dr. Charles A.	xii, 62
Powell, Thomas C.	xvi, 75	Protect the Individual in the Middle Span of Life. Dr. Charles H. Mayo.....	xviii, 179
Powers, J. D.	iii, 63	Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation. Ernest Palmer,	xxx, 39
Precedents and judicial comity.....	iii, 50	Protecting the Progress of a Self-Reliant People. Thomas J. Tyne.....	xxv, 178
Prejudices of courts in insurance cases, viii, 99		Protecting the Public by Informing the Investor. Huston Thompson.....	xiii, 138
Premium notes in policy contract.....	iii, 54	Prudential Insurance Company of America: Organization	v, 33
Collection on flexible basis.....	iii, 22	Taxes	v, 84
Limitation of, Wisconsin, 1907.....	i, 29, 121	Prudential Insurance Company of England: Government investments	xi, 92
Ratio to reserves, 1865-1912.....	vii, 195	Public Duty in Law Enforcement. John Edgar Hoover	xxxi, 160
Ratio to reserves, 1888-1912.....	vii, 194	Public Expenditures and Taxation. Nicholas Longworth	xiv, 12
Reduction possible	i, 57	Public expenditures and taxes, increase of	x, 118
Return by counties.....	iii, 53	Public Health and marine hospital service,	iii, 85, 88, 91, 102, 104; vii, 85, 91
See Policy Loan Problem, Growth of.		Public Health and sanitary engineering.....	viii, 37
Premium tax:		Public Health Movement in America—Today and Tomorrow. William T. Sedgwick,	vii, 103
Compared with tax on reserves.....	ii, 109, 114	Public Health service, inadequacy.....	iii, 100
European laws	v, 89	See Health Conservation.	
Grouped by states	iii, 58	Public Opinion, The Formation of. Channing H. Cox.....	xviii, 48
Memorial of Canadian companies.....	ii, 127	Public ownership of property.....	ix, 79
Rates on foreign companies, 1871, 1908,	ii, 41, 99	Public Service Commission.....	ii, 70
Wrong in principle	v, 88	Public service corporations, supervision,	iv, 126; x, 69
Prentiss, Henning W., Jr.	xxxiv, 49	The Public Service of Insurance Supervision. Dan C. Boney.....	xxviii, 115
Preparedness	xxxiv, 3	Public utility investments.....	xx, 29; xxi, 66
Preparedness Agency-wise. Harold J. Cummings	xxxiv, 126	Public utility problems.....	xxvii, 55
Preparedness for national defense.....	v, 48; x, 29, 31, 51	The Public's Interest In Public Utility Management. Clyde O. Ruggles.....	xxxi, 108
The Present Position of Canada. William Renwick Riddell	xvi, 58	Publications of Association on health conservation, list of.....	vii, 120
Some Present and Post-War Problems. Charles S. Thomas.....	xii, 11	Publicity	i, 21
President's Address:		Armstrong laws	i, 58
1944. James A. Fulton.....	xv, 82	Wisconsin legislation, 1907.....	i, 107, 119
1946. George Willard Smith.....	iv, 128	See Protecting the Public by Informing the Investor; Some Facts in the De-	
1947. Gerard S. Nollen.....	xv, 82		
Preus, Jacob A. O.	xv, 82		
Preventable diseases	iv, 128		
In re Prevention of Verdict before Trial in Life Insurance Cases. William H. Davis,	viii, 99		
Prevention of diseases by life insurance companies	iii, 102		
See Preventive Medicine.			
The Prevention of Life Insurance Lapses by Educating the Insured. John D. Sage,	xvi, 114		
Prevention of Verdict before Trial in Life Insurance Cases. William H. Davis,	viii, 99		
Preventive medicine	iii, 86, 96; vii, 94; x, 75		
Price, Julian	xx, 146; xxxiv, 25		
Chairman's address	xxxii, 8		
Price regulation by the state.....	ix, 89		
Priddy, Lawrence.....	viii, 127; x, 159; xi, 169		
Primary Purpose of Life Insurance—Its Stabilizing Influence Upon the Nation. George I. Cochran.....	xiv, 37		

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
velopment of Life Insurance in the United States.....	ix, 23
Purdum, Thomas H., memorial to.....	xvii, 86
Purdy, Lawson.....	ii, 103
Pushing Back the Death Line. Henry W. Cook.....	xxiii, 91
Quarantine regulation.....	iii, 86
Quayle, Dr. John H.....	xi, 151
Quebec and the French-Canadians. Louis Athanase David.....	xvii, 125
"Bill Query".....	xxviii, 89
Quick, Herbert.....	xi, 36
Quinn, Francis X.....	ix, 113
Radicalism of democracy.....	iv, 120
Railroad Health a National Asset. Carl R. Gray.....	xix, 50
Railroad securities, xi, 109, 119; xiii, 109; xiv, 52; xv, 107, 115, 116; xx, 65; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 105; xxv, 66; xxvi, 98; xxvii, 63	
Are local investments.....	vi, 17; ix, 28
As investments.....	iv, 10, 122
Interest rate.....	ix, 47
Interest savings banks and insurance.....	x, 116
Owned by life insurance companies.....	x, 175
Owned by savings banks.....	x, 174
State-owned roads—comparison of rates.....	x, 174
Statistics.....	xiii, 81, xiv, 44
Supervision by government.....	iv, 122; vi, 20; ix, 91
Wisconsin commission law.....	ix, 112
Railroad Securities, National Association of Owners of.....	xi, 119
Life insurance company members.....	xi, 122
Resolution of approval.....	xi, 164
Railroad Securities Should Be Treated as Local Investments for Life Insurance companies. Walker D. Hines.....	vi, 17
See also Are Street Railways a Real Public Utility? Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity; Investments of Life Insurance Companies, 1904-1914; 1920—The Record Railroad Year; People's Investments; Railroad Securities and Railroad Necessities; Railroad Securities Should Be Treated as Local Investments; Relation of the Railroad and Its Securities to Land Values; Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country; Signals of Railroad Progress; Conquering New Transportation Frontiers; Highways of Power; Railways and Other Ways; The Future of the American Railroads.	
Railroads:	
Capital stock.....	x, 174
Duties of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	xi, 124
Equipment, distribution under increased rates and excess profits tax.....	xi, 128
Excess profits taxes under increased rates.....	xi, 127
Funded debt.....	x, 174
Government loans.....	xi, 125
Government ownership.....	xi, 125, 127
Increase necessary.....	xi, 110, 117
Intrastate rates.....	xi, 131
Investments.....	xx, 28
Legislation.....	ii, 69; iv, 121; ix, 91; x, 12
Mileage in Canada.....	ix, 103; x, 45
Mileage in United States.....	x, 174
Plans of control.....	xiii, 93
Rates.....	iv, 123
Regional districting.....	xi, 126
Regulation.....	xi, 121
Relation to land values.....	ix, 23
Resolutions on management.....	xi, 151
Revenues, distribution of.....	ix, 28
See The Railroads—Common Carriers of National Prosperity; Insurance Investments the Barometer of National Confidence; Railroad Transportation—The Common Carrier for National Expansion; Railroad Health a National Asset; Signals of Railroad Progress; Conquering New Transportation Frontiers; Highways of Power; Railways and Other Ways; The Future of the American Railroads.	
The Railroads—Common Carriers of National Prosperity. Thomas C. Powell.....	xvi, 75
Railway Commission, Canada.....	x, 44
Railways, street, are they a real public utility?.....	xiii, 45
Railways and Other Ways. John J. Pelley.....	xxiv, 141
Ralston, James Layton.....	xxviii, 14
Randall, Eugene W.....	viii, 62
Range of the Life Insurance Agent's Responsibility, The. Frank H. Davis.....	xvi, 69
Rankin, Watson S.....	vi, 70; xiii, 31
Ransom, William L., quoted.....	xxx, 72
Rate of Interest on Farm Mortgage Loans, ix, 45, 47, 98, 100, 112, 141, 143	
See Rural Credits Problems.	
Rate of interest, fluctuations.....	i, 74
Rates:	
Adequate.....	xv, 146
State supervision.....	v, 38
Taxation of foreign insurance companies, 1871, 1908.....	ii, 41
Ratio of Farm and Other Realty Mortgages Held by Life Companies, 1914.....	ix, 133
Ratio 49 Company Net Investment Earnings to Mean Ledger Assets.....	xxxiv, 78; xxxv, 112; xxxvii, 87; xxxviii, 13; xl, 107; xli, 15; xlii, 46
Ratio of investments to reserves:	
See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Rawson, Mrs. L. C.....	iv, 105
Rea, Samuel.....	xi, 109
Real Estate—See Charts; Investments; Tables.	
Rebate laws, lack of uniformity.....	iii, 62
Receiver, appointment of.....	i, 72
Recent developments in the Department of Agriculture. Carl Vrooman.....	ix, 33
Recent Fluctuations in Policy Loans. Henry S. Nollen.....	xv, 154
Recent Wisconsin Legislation. Frederick Frelinghuysen.....	i, 25
Reciprocal Laws.....	iii, 52, 57, 65, 68, 69; v, 90
See Retaliatory Laws.	
Reclamation Camp Commission.....	xi, 155
Examination of men discharged from the army.....	xi, 157, 168
Examination of rejected men.....	xi, 156, 168
Reclamation of Men Rejected by the Draft and its Relation to Life Insurance. John H. Quayle.....	xi, 152
Reconstruction, Appropriations for.....	xii, 13
Reed, David A.....	xix, 15
Refuse, removal of.....	viii, 44
Registration area:	
County system.....	iv, 159
Death rates per 100,000 (G. S. Nollen).....	xxii, 167
Fees to physicians.....	iv, 159
Of births and deaths, iii, 94; iv, 155; vi, Facing title page	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Of communicable diseases.....	vii, 123	Appointing Robert Lynn Cox to World's Insurance Congress.....	vi, 139
Standardizing returns.....	iv, 160	Appreciation of services of George T. Wight.....	xxvii, 82
Vital statistics.....	iv, 129	Appreciation of services of President George Willard Smith.....	xi, 53
Regulating bank and insurance company investments.....	ix, 92	Approving Conference on the Limitation of Armaments.....	xvi, 179
Regulation, Government. See Supervision.		As to fitting the policy to the policy-holder.....	vi, 140
Reifeisen Banks, Germany.....	vi, 32	Asking Governors to consider taxation, iv, 163	
Reinsurance and Merger of Life Insurance Companies.		Asking Governors to consider uniform laws.....	iii, 119
See Amalgamation.		Best wishes to George T. Wight.....	xxix, 136
Rejections in draft, statistics..xi, 162; xxxiv, 171		Bingeman, Miss M. E., address by.....	viii, 132
Relation between mortgage indebtedness and land values.....	xviii, 158	Care against motor accidents.....	xvi, 166
Relation of the Agent to Life Insurance Investments. Edward A. Woods.....	ix, 59	Carelessness and life waste.....	xvi, 166
Relation of the Agent to Some Executive Problems. John V. E. Westfall.....	xiv, 93	Commending Commissioners' action on health conservation.....	v, 124
Relation of Life Insurance Investments to City Development. William F. Dix.....	ix, 14	Commending Government's economic administration and tax reduction.....	xxi, 215
Relation of Life Insurance to the Credit Fabric of Business. A. Barton Hepburn.....	viii, 11	Commending railway economy and efficiency, xviii, 189	
Relation of the Railroad and Its Securities to Land Values. Fairfax Harrison.....	ix, 23	Concerning commercial credit-rating.....	viii, 132
Relation of Sanitary Engineering to Public Health. Rudolph Hering.....	viii, 37	Concerning interstate commerce.....	v, 126
Relation of the State to the Investments of Insurance Companies. Burton Mansfield, ix, 86		Concerning term "dividend".....	v, 126
Relation of State Governments to Business Security. Hon. Wilbur L. Cross.....	xxvi, 55	Condemning twisting.....	v, 125
Relationship of Dentistry to Health Conservation. Dr. Harvey J. Burkhart.....	xii, 142	Cooperation with American Public Health Association.....	xi, 164
Relationship of Life Insurance to National Physical Preparedness. Elmer E. Rittenhouse.....	x, 51	Cost and service of life insurance.....	xix, 173
Report of Health Committee. Frederick W. Jenkins.....	vi, 78; vii, 114	Cox, Robert Lynn, retirement of.....	x, 161
Report of Life Extension Committee of The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. George E. Ide.....	iii, 82; iv, 140	Desire for continuation of happy relationships.....	xxi, 215
Reports, annual expense involved.....	iii, 53	Endorsing President's message to Congress, xviii, 189	
Requirements of American Agriculture After the War. Herbert Quick.....	xi, 36	Favoring model code.....	iii, 120
Research—The Partner of Business Foresight. Max Mason.....	xxiii, 83	Federal tax education plan approved, xvii, 167; xix, 173	
Reserves:		Gore, John K., publication of address by, xxi, 215	
By geographical divisions, 1919, xiv, facing 36		Governmental regulation of railroads, xviii, 189	
By geographical divisions, 1920, xv, table 2, facing 114		Hepburn, A. Barton, appreciation of.....	viii, 132
Compulsory investment of in state securities.....	iii, 31	Holcombe, John M., sympathy to.....	xvii, 167
Contingency.....	i, 43, 47, 64	Hunter, Arthur, address of.....	viii, 132
Massachusetts valuation requirements, iii, 53		Instructing Executive Committee to consider taxation.....	x, 158
Proportion subject to demand.....	viii, 83	Inviting representation of American Life Convention.....	vii, 176
Ratio to investments, 1919, xiv, 35, facing 36		Lapsation of life insurance policies.....	xvi, 167
Ratio to investments, 1920.....	xv, facing 114	Life insurance for aviators.....	xviii, 190
Wisconsin law.....	i, 26	Memorial:	
Reserve tax compared with premium tax, ii, 109, 114		Austin, Chellis A.....	xxiii, 72
Discussed.....	ii, 55	Childs, Arthur Edward.....	xxvii, 87
Reserves Built Through Supervision. Clarence C. Wysong.....	xxiv, 123	Cox, Robert Lynn.....	xxiv, 196
Resident agent laws, lack of uniformity.....	iii, 62	Dunham, Sylvester Clark.....	ix, 31
Resolutions:		McClench, William Wallace.....	xxii, 119
Acknowledging cooperation of companies generally.....	xvii, 167; xviii, 188	Purdom, Thomas Hunter.....	xvii, 86
Acknowledging invitation from Cincinnati, viii, 132		Sage, John Davis.....	xxii, 120
Acknowledging invitation from Panama-Pacific Exposition.....	viii, 132	Stadden, George Boynton.....	xvii, 85
Affirming telegram to President Roosevelt, xxxxy, 170		Motor vehicle accidents.....	xvi, 166
Agents' qualifications.....	xiv, 154; xvii, 168	Narcotic drug addiction.....	xviii, 190
American Air Forces.....	xviii, 190	National budget system.....	xiii, 181
		National thrift campaign.....	xi, 165
		On improved economic conditions.....	xv, 177
		On Life Extension (Health) Committee, iii, 119; iv, 164; v, 124; vi, 139; vii, 176; viii, 132	
		On public interest shown.....	xv, 177
		Principles of investment.....	xiv, 154
		Prolongation of human life.....	xix, 173
		Railroad management.....	xi, 151; xviii, 189
		Railroad ownership.....	xiv, 154
		Railroad rates.....	xiii, 181
		Referring action on taxation, ii, 133; iii, 120; x, 158	
		Representation of Owners of Railroad Securities.....	xi, 164

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Resignation of George T. Wight as Secretary and Manager.....xxvii, 82	In the South .....vi, 125
Soldiers' and sailors' insurance, xi, 165; xii, 152; xiii, 182	Investors' viewpoint .....ix, 103
Supporting Defense Bond Campaign.....xxv, 170	See Rural Credit Problems.
Stabilization of investment securities.....xix, 174	Legislation .....ix, 38, 79
State tax reduction suggested.....xix, 173	Marketing farm securities.....ix, 45, 47
That the Association promote insurance study .....iv, 164	State aid .....ix, 101
Thrift .....xiii, 181	Rural Credit Problems from Investors' Viewpoint. Jesse R. Clark.....ix, 103
Tribute to old policyholder guests.....xiv, 155	See also Agricultural Credits; Amortization; Farm Loans; Investments; Mortgage Loans.
Tribute to other guests .....xiv, 155	Russell, Eugene F.....xxx, 149
Tribute to policyholders .....xiv, 154	Russia, socialism in.....xv, 88
Unemployment relief .....xxvi, 192	Sacredness of Trusteeship in the Investment of Life Insurance Funds. George E. Ide .....vi, 10
War services to Government.....xii, 152	Sadler, Sir Michael .....xxi, 49
Waste the forerunner of failure.....xvi, 167	Safeguarding Human Needs Through Life Insurance Investments. Walton L. Crocker .....xxiv, 89
Washington, George, 200th birthday anniversary of .....xxiv, 194	Safeguarding Human Values through the American Red Cross. Norman H. Davis .....xxxiii, 128
Resources and Resourcefulness—A Canadian Viewpoint. Edgar N. Rhodes.....xxvii, 13	Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country. S. Davies Warfield .....xi, 119
Resources and Resourcefulness—America's Great Reserves. Fred A. Howland.....xxvii, 7	Sage, John D.....xvii, 114
Response of Our Educational Institutions to Present-day Business Needs. John H. Finley .....viii, 20	Chairman's address .....xx, 9
Response of the Life Insurance Companies to the Nation's Demand for Funds, The. Robert W. Huntington.....xix, 21	Vote of thanks to Chairman.....xx, 160
Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs, The. Michael J. Cleary.....xxxi, 59	Memorial resolution .....xxii, 120
Response of Life Insurance to American Needs, The. Gerard S. Nollen.....xxxi, 7	Sage Foundation, work of.....v, 70
Responsibility of State Governments. Paul V. McNutt .....xxvii, 39	St. Louis Union Bank insurance movement, x, 114
Responsibility, agents, range of. Frank H. Davis .....xvi, 69	Salary deductions for War Savings Certificates, Canada .....xxxv, 99
Retaliation laws, iii, 52, 57, 58, 65, 68, 69; v, 60	Sale of Annuities by Governments. Ray D. Murphy .....xxxiii, 160
A Retrospect of Fifty Years. Thomas A. Buckner .....xxv, 28	Sales methods of agents.....ix, 62, 64
Revenue stamps on licenses.....viii, 72	Salesmanship, Bureau of Research; Carnegie Institute .....ix, 64
A Review and Preview by an Actuary-Executive. Archibald A. Welch .....xxv, 159	Sanatorium of Metropolitan Company.....iii, 84
Reynolds, Joseph B.....xxvii, 36	Sanitary administration, needed reforms.....vii, 85
Rhodes, Edgar N.....xxvii, 13	Sanitary Bureau of American Republics.....iii, 93
Rhodes, Edward E.....xiv, 137; xvii, 27; xx, 73	Sanitary Engineering, Relation of, to Public Health. Rudolph Hering.....viii, 37
Wisconsin legislation .....i, 25, 130	Sanitary Office, International, Paris.....iii, 93
Riddell, William Renwick.....xvi, 58	Sanitation, military, applied to peace times, xii, 115
Riehle, Theodore M.....xxviii, 38	Sanitation, modern .....iv, 128, 144, 154
Rise of Canada, The. Sir John Willison, xix, 41	Sargent, Fred W.....xxii, 92
Rittenhouse, Elmer E.....ii, 132; iii, 114; x, 15	Satterfield, Dave E., Jr., Appendix.....xl, 99; xl, 11
River cleaning .....viii, 43	Saunders, E. M.....ix, 103
Robbins, Col. Charles Burton.....xxiv, 81	Savings bank deposits, 1914.....ix, 135; x, 174
Roberts, Roy A.....xxvii, 108	Investments compared with life insurance company investments .....x, 174
Rochester Dental Dispensary, description of, xii, 146	Life insurance .....x, 112
Rochester plan for prolonging life.....viii, 47	Savings institutions, interests in common with life insurance .....x, 111
Rockefeller Foundation .....xvi, 23	Schively, John H.....iii, 57
Rogers, Oscar H.....xxviii, 113	Schools:
Role of American Education in the Democratic Process, The. Samuel N. Stevens, xxxiv, 63	Country, modernizing .....ix, 76
Romance in Cooperation, A. Kent Cooper, xx, 66	Of commerce and finance.....iv, 20
Roosevelt, Theodore, letter to Paul Morton.....v, 30	Of salesmanship for insurance agents, iv, 88; ix, 64
Call for National Insurance Convention, xxvii, 128	Fields where scientific work is needed, xxviii, 51
Root, Elihu, quoted.....xxx, 69	Present-day problems .....xxviii, 48
Rosenau, Milton J.....iii, 96	Schwab, Charles M.....xvii, 84; xxii, 64
Rosenfeld, Henry L.....xi, 89	Educating and patronizing labor.....xii, 14
Ruby, Charles .....xii, 110	Science—The Nation's Inexhaustible Reserve. Robert A. Millikan.....xxiv, 111
Ruggles, Clyde O.....xxxi, 108	Science or Sentiment in Social Insurance, Which? Frank H. Bethell.....x, 78
Rural Credit:	Science, Your Obedient Servant. Karl T. Compton .....xxviii, 43
Cost of getting money to farmer, ix, 45, 48, 112	Scotland, accountants in.....iv, 42
Fertility of soil.....ix, 38	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Scovel, Sylvester, on the agent.....	vii, 164	Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.....	xxxi, 142
Scudder, Merwyn L.	i, 91	Sloan, Matthew S.....	xxi, 66
Seay, Harry L.	xi, 53; xxii, 50	Smith, George Willard.....	xxii, 110; xxix, 80
Securities:		President's address	xi, 34
Armstrong laws	i, 58	Smith, Tom K.....	xxx, 125
Railroad, are local investments.....	vi, 17	Smith, Victor Roy	xxvii, 34
As investments	iv, 10, 122	Smith, Hoke, Address on Grover Cleveland,	ii, 29; x, 16
Rate of interest	ix, 47	Smith-Lever law (agricultural county agent	ix, 35
Relation to land values.....	ix, 23	system)	ix, 35
Valuation of fixed term.....	i, 69, 81, 87, 91	Smith, Samuel Bosworth.....	ii, 83, 125
Security. Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., Appendix,	xi, 99	Social betterment in war time.....	xi, 81
Security and Equity Through Sound Selection.		Social Engineer in the Field of Public Health.	
Ray D. Murphy.....	xxvi, 63	Luther H. Gulick.....	v, 67
Security Plus for the American Family. M.		Social Injustice in Taxation of Life Insur-	
Albert Linton	xxvi, 118	ance Protection. Chandler Bullock.....	xxi, 198
Sedgwick, William T.....	vii, 103	Social Security—Public and Private. M.	
Self-Reliance	xxv, 92	Albert Linton	xxxvii, 63
Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Upbuild-		Social Insurance:	
ing. Major William Duncan Herridge	xxv, 19	Bills	x, 14
Self-Reliance—The Underwriter of Democ-		California commission	x, 84
racy. Alfred Hurrell	xxv, 110	Compulsory health insurance.....	132
Self-Reliant Agriculture. Charles F. Col-		Duty of the state.....	x, 71
lissou	xxv, 186	Program	x, 13
Selling Self-Reliance. Thomas I. Parkinson.	xxv, 43	Social service of insurance.....	x, 10
Senators, election by direct vote.....	ii, 71	See also Extent to which State Health	
Service of papers, lack of uniformity.....	ii, 62	Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs	
Serving America Through Life Insurance.		and Tax Burdens; Future Insurance;	
Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xxviii, 8	Patriotism of the Life Insurance Busi-	
Serving the Nation Through Efficient Life		ness; Science or Sentiment in Social	
Insurance Distribution. Hugh D. Hart.	xxii, 146	Insurance, Which? What Next in the	
Serving Seventy Million Americans. James		State's Relation to Business Enterprise;	
A. Fulton, Appendix.....	xi, 87	Building a Reserve for Old Age; An	
Seven Years of Performance—A Life Insur-		American Example in Self-Reliance.	
ance Response. John R. Hardin.....	xxxi, 86	Socialism destructive of insurance invest-	
Seventy-five Years of American Life Insur-		ments	iv, 122
ance—A History and Prophecy of the		Defined	xv, 85
Nation's Growth. Fred A. Howland,	xiv, 7	Fundamental agreement with Prussian	
See Some Facts in the Development of Life		autocracy	xi, 10
Insurance in the United States; State		Logical results	xi, 11
Taxation of Life Insurance; The Pro-		Socialism. See A Government Experiment	
gress of Insurance Through Constructive		versus Life Insurance Principles.....	xv, 82
Regulation; Life Insurance the Great		Socialism in North Dakota.....	xv, 95
Pioneer; Life Insurance—the Business		Socialist Congressional platform on farmers	
Pioneer of Democracy; Building a Re-		lands	xv, 85
serve for Old Age; A Retrospect of Fifty		Socialistic tendencies.....	vi, 51; vii, 37; x, 66;
Years; Life Insurance Today and Fifty		77; xi, 90, xv, 152	
Years Ago.....	viii, 46	Socratic method	xxvii, 90
Sewage removal	viii, 46	Soil enrichment	ix, 81
Sexton, A. C., letter.....	ii, 116	Soil insurance	ix, 34
Shepherd, Bruce E., Introductory Remarks,	xxxiv, 7	Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance, xi, 26, 96;	
Shaal, Mrs. Florence E.....	iv, 108	Attitude of insurance companies toward, xi,	27
Sharswell, Judge, quoted.....	ii, 38	Resolution approving	xi, 165
Shaw, Chief Justice, on Constitutional limita-		See Governmental War Insurance and War	
tions	x, 68	Taxation.	
Shuff, John L.	xv, 130	Soldiers' and Sailors' vocational training.....	xii, 69
Signals of Railroad Progress. William W.		Some Aspects of Canadian Life Insurance.	
Atterbury	xx, 59	Leighton McCarthy	xxiv, 130
Significance of the Increasing Volume of		Some Influences of the Countryside. Fran-	
Life Insurance. William A. Day.....	xiii, 58	cis David Farrell.....	xxiii, 159
Significance of the Recent Growth in Life		Some National Problems—Now and After the	
Insurance, The. Henry S. Nollen.....	xvii, 102	War. Arthur E. Childs.....	xi, 9
Sills, Neil D.	vi, 102	Some Obstacles to Recovery. James Layton	
Silos	ix, 74	Ralston	xxviii, 14
Simmons, Dr. Edward G. Message from		Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policy-	
American Life Convention.....	xii, 112	holder. J. Reuben Clark, Jr.....	xxiii, 122
Simplicity in Insurance Regulation—A Pro-		Sound Business Policies Essential to Security.	
tection Against Waste. Platt Whitman,	xvi, 106	Henry I. Harriman.....	xxvi, 146
		Sound Public Opinion the Nation's Great	
		Reserve. Walton L. Crocker.....	xviii, 8
		Sound Thinking by the People and for the	
		People. John W. Weeks.....	xv, 11
		South, crop values, 1915.....	ix, 54
		Development of the.....	vi, 137

	Vol. Page
Discrimination, from lack of vital statistics	iv, 162
Diversifying crops	ix, 54
Farm mortgages	ix, 55
Investment opportunities	vi, 124; ix, 51
One-crop system	ix, 52, 78
South Carolina and the Great War	xviii, 37
South Carolina, tax legislation	ii, 121
Southern Railway Company:	
Agricultural department	ix, 26, 113
Geographical distribution of revenues	ix, 28

Speakers:

Portraits of:	
1928	xxii, opp. 6
1929	xxii, opp. 6
1930	xxiv, opp. 6
1931	xxv, opp. 6
1932	xxvi, opp. 6
1933	xxvii, opp. 6
1934	xxviii, opp. 6
1935	xxix, opp. 6
1936	xxx, opp. 6
1937	xxxi, opp. 6
1938	xxxii, opp. 6
1939	xxxiii, opp. 6
1940	xxxiv, opp. 6
1941	xxxv, opp. 6
1943	xxxvii, opp. 6
Abbott, Douglas C.	xli, 8
Abels, Henry	vii, 155; xxi, 207
Adams, Claris	xxxiv, 97
Adams, Thomas Sewall	iv, 57; x, 118
Alexander, William	v, 104; xxvii, 22
Allen, Frederick L.	xvi, 133
Anderson, Albert	lii, 118
Anderson, C. Vivian	xxvii, 35
Andrews, William H., Jr., Appendix	xi, 93
Appel, Daniel F.	xii, 104
Arnold, Harry B.	xix, 108
Arnold, O. J.	xxviii, 89, xxxv, 8
Atherton, Ray	xl, 65
Atterbury, William W.	xx, 59
Austin, Chellis A.	xxiii, 72
Ayres, Frank O.	vi, 95
Ballard, Russell H.	xxii, 186
Barker, John, Jr.	xl, 40
Barnard, Chester I.	xxx, 106
Bart, E. McKenzie.	vii, 140
Beaton, Alexander H.	xxviii, 37
Beedle, George E.	i, 101
Beha, James A.	xxi, 28
Behrens, Herman A.	xxviii, 141
Benson, Philip A.	xxix, 56
Bethell, Frank H.	x, 78
Bingham, Miss M. E.	viii, 47
Blackall, John C.	xxxiv, 43
Blackburn, Thomas W.	xiv, 146
Bledsoe, Samuel T.	xxx, 46
Blue, Rupert	vii, 82
Boies, Orlow H.	x, 173
Boney, Dan C.	xxviii, 115
Bowles, George A.	xxxi, 25
Breiling, Louis	xiii, 161
Bricker, John W.	xxxiii, 196
Brigham, Albert S.	xxxv, 104
Brockington, Leonard W.	xxxiv, 151
Brooks, C. Wayland	xxxv, 108
Brossmith, William	i, 31; xiv, 100
Brosseau, Alfred J.	xxii, 178
Brown, Chester T.	xxix, 66
Brown, Garfield W.	xxvii, 125
Brown, Joseph G.	xiii, 129
Bryan, John Stewart	xxviii, 131
Buckner, Thomas A.	xxv, 28; xxvi, 8
Bullock, Chandler	xxi, 198; xxii, 9
Burkhart, Harvey J.	xii, 142

Burton, Marion Leroy	xvi, 96
Butler, Nicholas Murray	xiii, 13
Caldwell, Albert S.	xxi, 157
Capper, Arthur	xxv, 133
Carrel, Alexis	xxxi, 154
Chapman, Joseph	xii, 29
Chase, Harry Woodburn	xxvii, 135
Childs, Arthur E., v. 102; vii, 25; xi, 9; xiv, 156	
Christienn, Charles L.	xxxi, 44
Clark, Ernest J.	vii, 163
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	xxxiii, 122
Clark, Jesse R., v. 81; vi, 35; viii, 9; ix, 97	
Clark, Paul F.	xxii, 175
Cleary, Michael J.	xxxi, 59
Clegg, John W.	xviii, 130
Cleveland, Grover	i, 9
Clover, Alfred E.	viii, 121
Clowes, Dr. George H. A.	xvii, 147
Cochran, George I.	vi, 9, 139; vii, 36, 144; ix, 114; xiv, 37; xxiii, 49
Cody, Canon	xv, 42
Coffin, Charles F.	vii, 169; x, 146, 158
Coffman, Lotus D.	xxx, 27
Collens, Arthur M.	xxix, 31
Collisson, Charles F.	xxv, 186
Compton, Karl Taylor	xxviii, 43
Conner, Sennett	xxvi, 166
Cook, Henry W.	xxiii, 91
Cooper, Charles Proctor	xxiii, 167
Cooper, Kent	xx, 66
Corbett, Walter P.	v, 113
County, Albert J.	xi, 109
Cowles, Gardner	xxvi, 177
Cowles, John	xli, 76
Cowley, W. H.	xxxv, 148
Cox, Berkeley	xl, 40
Cox, Channing H.	xviii, 48
Cox, Guy W.	xxx, 81
Cox, Herbert C.	viii, 58; x, 39; xv, 8
Cox, Robert Lynn, i, 15; ii, 33, 35; iii, 9; 65; iv, 18; v, i, 122; vi, 114; vii, 187; viii, 7, 128; ix, 13; x, 7, 162; xi, 162; xii, 37; xv, 67; xviii, 133	
Cragin, Donald B.	xxxiv, 166
Craig, Edward B.	iv, 14; v, 101
Crerar, Thomas A.	xxx, 134
Crocker, Walton L. xv, 140; xviii, 8; xxiv, 89	
Cross, Felix G.	iii, 69
Cross, Wilbur L.	xxvi, 55
Cummins, James C.	ix, 117
Cummings, Harold J.	xxxiv, 126
Cummings, O. Sam.	xxxii, 39
Cunningham, Henry R.	xv, 79
Curtis, William G.	x, 132
Darling, Jay N. ("Ding")	xxii, 194
Darst, John S.	viii, 84
David, Louis Athanase	xvii, 125
Davis, Frank H.	xvi, 69; xviii, 23; xxi, 73
Davis, Norman H.	xxxii, 128
Davis, William H.	viii, 99; xix, 160
Dawson, Miles M.	ix, 107; xi, 168
Day, Bertram	v, 109
Day, Darby A.	vi, 126
Day, William A., v. 75; vii, 11; x, 9; xii, 46; xiii, 58, 183; xv, 176	
Dean, Linton A.	iii, 56
Decker, Edward W.	xxi, 164
Detrick, Charles R.	xxii, 123
Dexter, George T.	iv, 81
Dingman, Harry W.	xxiv, 161
Dix, William Frederick	ix, 14
Dobie, Armistead M.	xxiii, 101
D'Olier, Franklin	xxxvii, 10
Donaldson, Thomas B.	xv, 119
Dodds, Harold Willis	xxxiii, 85

Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Doty, Alvah H.	iv, 144	Hardin, John R.	xxiii, 9; xxvi, 81; xxxi, 86
Dougherty, Lee J.	xvi, 128	Hardison, Frank H.	vi, 87
Dowling, Oscar	v, 54	Harley, J. H.	vi, 111
Drake, Thomas E.	iii, 7	Harmon, Judson	ii, 30
Drayton, Sir Henry	xiii, 24	Harriman, Henry I.	xxvii, 146
Dryden, John F.	ii, 59	Harrington, Charles F. J.	xxxvii, 35
Duffield, Edward D.	v, 84; viii, 117; xiii, 148; xvii, 8; xix, 175; xxiii, 113	Harrison, Fairfax	ix, 23
Dunham, Howard P.	xxiii, 65	Hart, Hugh D.	xxii, 146
Dunham, Sylvester C.	iii, 12; iv, 88; vii, 17; viii, 130	Hartigan, John A.	iii, 14
Dunning, Charles A.	xxxi, 18	Hasbrouck, Frank	viii, 91
du Pont, Irénée	xxiii, 21	Hastings, Charles J.	xi, 83
Dwight, Edwin W.	iii, 101; xiv, 92	Hebert, Felix	xxvi, 16
Ecker, Frederick H.	xiii, 115; xvii, 41; xx, 23; xxiii, 26; xxv, 8	Hedges, Herbert A.	xxxvii, 33
Edwards, Charles Jerome	i, 37; v, 25, 110; vi, 116	Hedges, Job E.	xii, 7; xiii, 7; 98; xiv, 7; xv, 7; xvi, 7; xvii, 7; xviii, 11
Edwards, George E.	x, 111	Hegeman, John R.	v, 3; ix, 30
Edwards, G. Stanley	xiii, 179	Hepburn, A. Barton	viii, 11
Ehringhaus, John C. B.	xxviii, 122	Herbert, Hilary A.	ii, 23
Ekern, Herman L.	i, 105	Hering, Rudolph	viii, 37
Eliason, Adolph O.	xvi, 130	Herrick, Myron T.	vi, 27
Elliott, Howard	xiii, 67, 93	Herridge, William Duncan	xxv, 19
Ellis, Crawford H.	viii, 121	Hibben, John Grier	xii, 85; xxiii, 114
Ellsworth, Frank H.	xiv, 72	Hines, Walker D.	vi, 17
Emmet, William T.	vi, 42	Hirsch, Joseph Delano	ix, 116
English, Emory H.	xi, 143	Hobbs, Charles F.	xxxv, 72
English, John L.	v, 116	Hocy, Clyde R.	xl, 71
Evans, William A.	iv, 165	Hoffman, Frederick L.	xii, 121
Fackler, David Parks	vi, 130	Holcombe, John M.	xiii, 168; xv, 27
Fahey, John H.	xxviii, 28	Hoover, John Edgar	xxxii, 160
Fairchild, Claude W.	xii, 64	Hopkins, Cyril G.	ix, 81
Falconer, Sir Robert	xx, 92	Hor, Alfred R.	xv, 31
Farrell, Francis David	xxiii, 159	Hotchkiss, William H.	v, 36
Farrand, Livingston	xv, 60	Howard, James L.	vii, 135
Faunce, William H. P.	xxi, 12	Howland, Fred A.	xiv, 7; xx, 116; xxvii, 17
Ferguson, James E.	ix, 77	Hubbell, Frederick W.	xxxiii, 99
Finley, John H.	ii, 17; viii, 20, xxvi, 185	Huebner, Solomon S.	xxiii, 190
Fischer, William G.	vii, 125	Hughes, Charles E.	iii, 38; xiii, 173; xx, 17
Fishback, Herbert O.	xvii, 95	Humphreys, Alexander C.	v, 27; xiv, 81
Fiske, Haley	xiv, 22; xix, 117	Hunter, Arthur	viii, 27; x, 95; xvii, 64; xix, 129; xxiv, 147
FitzGibbon, William C.	xxxv, 128	Huntington, Robert W.	ix, 108; xix, 21
Fleming, Frederic S.	xxxiv, 116	Hurrell, Alfred	iii, 72; v, 97; x, 26; xi, 167; xxii, 79; xxv, 110
Folk, Reau E.	i, 87	Hutcheson, William A.	xi, 15; xiv, 53
Foster, Sidney A.	vi, 138	Ide, George E.	i, 41; iii, 82; iv, 140; v, 100; vi, 10; vii, 7; xi, 62
Fouse, Levi G.	iii, 23, 55	Ilsley, James L.	xxxii, 16
Francis, David R.	ii, 27	Jackson, Henry H.	xxxiii, 132
Frank, Glenn	xxiv, 49	Jaeger, William W.	xxvii, 160
Frankel, Lee K.	v, 113; xi, 133	Jenkins, Frederick W.	v, 87; vi, 78; vii, 114
Fraser, Robert A.	xxviii, 53	Jewett, Frank B.	xxxii, 138
Frelinghuysen, Frederick	i, 25	Johnson, H. W.	xxiii, 96
Frost, Harold M.	xxiii, 65	Johnson, Holgar J.	xxxii, 41; xxxiii, 41; xxxiv, 39; xxxv, 36; xxxvii, 32
Fulton, James A.	xxvi, 72; Appendix, xi, 87	Johnson, William C.	vi, 105; viii, 113
Gaston, George H.	viii, 119	Jones, Frank L.	xii, 81; xix, 89; xxiv, 28
Gates, Thomas S.	xxxii, 25	Jones, Jesse H.	xxxiv, 17
Geddes, G. W.	xxxix, 34	Judson, Harry Pratt	iv, 100
George, Walter F.	xxi, 87	Julian, Frank N.	xxxii, 108
Gervasi, Frank	xxxv, 162	Kavanagh, James E.	xi, 101; xxii, 130
Gherardi, Bancroft	xxv, 168	Keesling, Francis V.	xxvii, 29, xxxv, 47
Glover, James W.	i, 116; iv, 113	Kendrick, William R. C.	xix, 111
Gold, Charles W.	xxiii, 151	Kingsley, Darwin P.	xi, 51; xvi, 9; xxi, 8
Gold, Pleasant D., Jr.	iii, 68; v, 15	Kingsley, William H.	xvi, 152; xxx, 8
Goldman, Leo	v, 20; vii, 175; xiii, 176	von KleinSmid, Rufus B.	xxi, 152
Gordon, Sloane	xi, 169	Knight, Augustus S.	xvi, 25; xxvi, 41
Gore, John K.	iii, 108; vi, 134; xxi, 101	Lackey, George E.	xxiv, 84
Gorgas, William C.	xii, 115	Laird, John Melvin	xxv, 36
Graham, George	xxviii, 61	Lakey, Charles D.	v, 99; vi, 113
Graham, George Perry	xxviii, 96	Lapointe, Hon. Ernest	xxiv, 40
Grant, Richard F.	xxviii, 115	Laughlin, James Lawrence	iv, 118
Gray, Carl R.	xix, 50	Law, William A.	xix, 8; xxv, 66
Gray, Edward	viii, 124	Lea, Luke	vi, 120
Grimley, George A.	ix, 95	Lincoln, Leroy A.	xxi, 53; xxiv, 60; xxvii, 89; xxxiv, 7
Gulick, Luther H.	vi, 67	Lindabury, Richard V.	v, 32
Guthrie, Hugh	xxvi, 26		
Hall, Arthur F.	xxx, 56		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Lindley, Ernest H.	xvii, 17	Pepper, George Wharton	xvi, 88
Lindsay, Samuel McCune	xvi, 146	Peterson, C. Petrus	xviii, 152; xxiv, 72
Lindley, Herbert K.	xxviii, 35	Phillips, Jesse S.	x, 66
Linton, M. Albert	xx, 80; xxvi, 118; xxxi, 119; xxxiii, 8; xxxvii, 63	Phillips, Lee A.	xvii, 137
Lithgow, James H.	xxxvii, 36	Phillips, T. A.	xxx, 16; xxxii, 82
Livingston, Charles D.	xxxv, 151	Pierson, Lewis E.	xvi, 18
Longworth, Nicholas	xiv, 12	Pomerene, Atlee	xiii, 99
Loomis, James Lee	xxi, 173; xxiv, 9	Porter, Eugene H.	iv, 128
Low, Ethelbert Ide	xxxii, 47	Potter, Fred W.	iv, 10; v, 8; viii, 123
Lumpkin, Alva M.	xxx, 66	Powell, Thomas C.	xvii, 75
Lunger, John B.	viii, 74; xii, 92	Powers, J. D.	iii, 63
Luning, John C.	xxviii, 79	Prentiss, Henning W., Jr.	xxxiv, 49
Macaulay, Thomas B.	viii, 65; xiv, 107	Preus, Jacob A. O.	xv, 82
Macdonald, James A.	v, 45	Price, Julian	xx, 146; xxxii, 8
MacVicar, John	xi, 72	Priddy, Lawrence	viii, 127; x, 159; xi, 169
Manning, Harry W.	xxxvii, 26	Prosser, Charles A.	xii, 69, 84
Mansfield, Burton	vii, 60; ix, 86	Quayle, John H.	xi, 152
Markham, Charles H.	xxxviii, 83	Quick, Herbert	xi, 36
Marshall, Elbert P.	iii, 51; vii, 137	Quinn, Francis X.	ix, 113
Martin, Franklin H.	xxxviii, 172	Ralston, James Layton	xxviii, 14
Mason, Max	xxxiii, 83	Randall, Eugene W.	viii, 62
Massey, Vincent	xxxii, 17	Rankin, Watson S.	vi, 70; xiii, 31
Mayo, Charles H.	xxxviii, 179	Rawson, Mrs. L. C.	iv, 105
McAlister, Hill	xxxix, 106	Rea, Samuel	xi, 109
McCarthy, Leighton	xxxiv, 130	Reed, David A.	xix, 15
McClench, William W.	xiii, 7; xvi, 41	Reynolds, Joseph B.	xvii, 36
McComb, T. J.	v, 105	Rhodes, Edgar N.	xxxvii, 13
McConkey, Thomas G.	xxii, 171	Rhodes, Edward E.	xiv, 137; xvii, 27; xx, 73
McCurdy, Grace W.	xxxvii, 30	Riddell, William Renwick	xvii, 58
McDonald, James G.	xxxvii, 147	Riehle, Theodore M.	xxxvii, 38
McLain, James A.	xxxix, 127; xxxvii, 24	Rittenhouse, Elmer E.	iii, 114; x, 51
McLaughlin, Allan J.	vi, 52	Robbins, Col. Charles Burton	xxxiv, 81
McLean, Angus W.	xix, 62	Roberts, Roy A.	xxxvii, 108
McLeod, Thomas G.	xxxviii, 29	Rogers, Oscar H.	xxxvii, 113
McNutt, Paul V.	xxxvii, 39	Rosenau, Milton J.	iii, 96
Merriam, Henry M.	ix, 119	Rosenfeld, Henry L.	xii, 89
Meyer, Eugene	xl, 55	Ruby, Charles	xii, 110
Miller, John B.	xvi, 142	Ruggles, Clyde O.	xxxix, 108
Millikan, Robert A.	xxxiv, 111	Russell, Eugene F.	xxxix, 149
Mitchell, A. N.	xxxv, 85	Sage, John D.	xvi, 114; xx, 8
Moir, Henry	iv, 38; vi, 104, vii, 45, 143; xii, 50	Sargent, Fred W.	xxi, 92
Monk, Wesley E.	xx, 49	Satterfield, Dave E., Jr., Appendix	xi, 99; xl, 11
Moore, Arthur Harry	xxxix, 99	Saunders, E. M.	xi, 103
Moore, Douglas E. C.	xxxix, 117	Schively, James H.	iii, 57
Moore, G. Cecil	xxxv, 38	Schwab, Charles M.	xxxii, 64
Moore, William Henry	xxxix, 14	Scudder, Merwyn L.	i, 91
Moore, Wilmer L.	iv, 116; vi, 137	Seay, Harry L.	xi, 54; xxii, 50
Morton, Paul	i, 81; ii, 9; iv, 7	Sedgwick, William T.	vii, 103
Muhlberg, William	xxxvii, 142	Shaal, Mrs. Florence E.	iv, 108
Murphy, Ray D.	xxxvi, 63; xxxiii, 160	Shepherd, Bruce E.	xxxiv, 7; xli, 24, 37
Myrick, Julian S.	vii, 130; xxi, 40	Shuff, John L.	xv, 130
Neslen, C. Clarence	xxxviii, 54	Sills, Neil D.	vi, 102
Newlin, Gurney E.	xxxvii, 72	Simmons, Edward G.	xii, 112
Nollen, Gerard S.	xxxii, 152; xxxi, 7; xxxvii, 53; xli, 9	Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.	xxxix, 142
Nollen, Henry S.	xv, 154; xvii, 102; xx, 129; xxv, 92; xxix, 7	Sloan, Matthew S.	xxxii, 66
Noyes, Frank B.	xxxiv, 21	Smith, George Willard	xxxii, 110; xxix, 80; xl, 34
Noyes, George H.	iii, 44	Smith, Hoke	ii, 29; x, 16
O'Leary, John W.	xx, 101	Smith, Samuel Bosworth	ii, 83
O'Leary, M. Grattan	xxxv, 20	Smith, Tom K.	xxxix, 125
Outerbridge, Eugenius H.	xii, 105	Smith, Victor Roy	xxxvii, 34; xxx, 19
Page, Arthur W.	xxxvii, 46	Somerville, Walter Harold	xxxiii, 153
Palmer, Ernest	xxxix, 39	Spencer, Howard C.	xl, 40
Palmer, George T.	vi, 85	Sproul, Robert Gordon	xxxv, 54
Parker, Alton B.	xxxiii, 170	Stadden, George B.	xii, 7
Parker, John M.	xvi, 36	Stephenson, Herbert Roy	xxxiv, 83
Parkinson, Thomas I.	xix, 72; xxii, 28; xxv, 43; xxviii, 8	Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.	xxxvii, 55
Parran, Thomas, Jr.	xxxix, 51	Stevens, Raymond W.	viii, 110; xvii, 109
Patrick, Mason M.	xxxviii, 39	Stevens, Samuel N.	xxxiv, 63
Patterson, Alexander E.	xxx, 22	Stevenson, Adlai E.	ii, 28
Peabody, Charles A.	ii, 7	Stevenson, E. B., Jr.	xxxviii, 146
Pelley, John J.	xxxiv, 141	Stevenson, John A.	xxxvii, 114
		Storer, Elbert	xxxv, 39
		Sullivan, William A.	xxxix, 22
		Sweeney, Orland Russell	xxxix, 131

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Taft, William H.	iii, 112; vii, 90	Specialized Mortality Investigation	xx, 76
Talbot, Walter LeMar	xxxiv, 73	Spencer, Howard C.	xl, 40
Tarver, William A.	xxvi, 137	Spread of Legislation and the Need for Improved Legislative Methods. Robert H. Whitten	ii, 69
Taschereau, Louis A.	xxi, 46	Sproul, Robert Gordon	xxv, 54
Tatlock, John	i, 69	Stability of Agriculture. James W. Wadsworth, Jr.	ix, 69, 80
Taylor, Charles G., Jr.	ix, 45; xiv, 78; xix, 7	Stability, National, The Real Foundation for. John M. Parker	xvi, 36
Taylor, John M.	v, 119	Stability of State's Citizenship, Life Insurance an Essential Feature of	xviii, 79
Thomas, Charles S.	xii, 11	Stabilizing Influence of Life Insurance. xiv, 37	
Thompson, Charles C.	xxvi, 38	Stabilizing Life Through Life Insurance. Frederick H. Ecker	xxiii, 26
Thompson, Huston	xiii, 138	Stadden, George B.: Chairman's address	xii, 7
Thompson, John S.	xxviii, 69	Memorial to	xvii, 85
Thornton, Walter E.	xxxiii, 63	Standard certificate of death, 1912, vi, Map facing title page	
Thorp, Orville	xiv, 118	Standard policy forms	i, 56, 120; iii, 54
Tory, John A.	v, 115	Standard policy provisions	viii, 80
Toulmin, Harry	xvii, 117	Stassen, Harold E., telegram from	xxxv, 77
Tripp, Guy Eastman	xiii, 45	State:	
Tully, William J.	xiv, 124	And life insurance, interdependence	vii, 146
Tyne, Thomas J.	xxv, 178	Control of business	x, 71
Vaughan, Victor C.	vii, 94	Control of capital	iv, 122
Vanderlip, Frank A.	xi, 56	Duties of the	ix, 87
Vipond, A. Homer	vi, 109	Health insurance, plan outlined, cost	x, 132
Vorsy, Arthur I.	ix, 66	Laws conflicting	iii, 23; vi, 47
Voshell, Jonathan K.	xii, 80	Management, administrative inefficiency of	x, 76
Vrooman, Carl	ix, 33	Ownership of public utilities	ix, 87
Wadsworth, James W., Jr.	ix, 69; xvii, 88	Regulation of investments	ix, 86
Wallace, Henry C.	xvii, 16	Relation to business enterprise	x, 66
Wallace, Malcolm W.	xxxiii, 23	The State. John W. Bricker	xxxiii, 196
Wallace, Richard H.	vii, 132	State Government and State Development—The Real Foundation for National Stability. John M. Parker	xvi, 36
Walker, Bradford H.	xxvii, 51	State Government at the Crossroads, Or Normal Functioning in Abnormal times. John C. B. Ehringhaus	xxviii, 122
Walsh, Edmund A.	xxxiii, 144	State Insurance	i, 66; v, 39; vi, 49; vii, 60; x, 34, 112; xiii, 130; xv, 143
Wanamaker, John	xii, 48	Compulsory health insurance	x, 132
Warfield, S. Davies	xi, 119	Wisconsin system	v, 40
Washburn, James H.	vii, 145; viii, 126	See also America First in Life Insurance; Extent to Which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens; Future of Insurance; Supervision; Uniformity of State Laws; What Next in the State's Relation to Business Enterprise? Workmen's Compensation Laws.	
Weeks, John W.	xv, 11	State Insurance Supervision. C. Clarence Neslen	xxxiii, 54
Weidenborner, Frank F.	xxxv, 62	State Supervision of Life Insurance. See Supervision of Insurance.	
Welch, Archibald A.	xviii, 64; xxi, 8; xxv, 159	State Taxation of Life Insurance. Thomas W. Blackburn	xiv, 146
Wells, Graham C.	xvii, 81	Statistical Evidence as to Whether Cancer is Hereditary or Contagious. Arthur Hunter	x, 95
Wells, Linton	xxxv, 134	Statistics, bureaus of	ii, 78
West, Andrew F.	xv, 133	Statistics of army rejections	xi, 153
Westfall, John V. E.	xiv, 93; xvii, 54	Statistics of life insurance business, 1921, xv, 27	
Weston, James F.	xiii, 126	Statistics of life insurance companies' investments, 1904	x, 173
Whately, Seaborn T.	xxxiii, 154; xxx, 163	Statistics of mortality, 1920-21	xv, 70 et seq.
White, Sir Thomas	xxiii, 58	Statistics. See Charts and Tables.	
White, William T.	vii, 74	Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, With Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas. Robert Lynn Cox	xxviii, 133
Whitman, Platt	xvi, 106	Steel strike, 1919	xiii, 102
Whitsitt, Vincent P.	xxvii, 7; xxviii, 7; xxix, 7; xxx, 7; xxxi, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiii, 7; xxxv, 7; xxxvii, 9		
Whitten, Robert H.	ii, 69		
Wight, George T.	xi, 166; xx, 7; xxi, 7; xxii, 7; xxiii, 7; xxiv, 7; xxv, 7; xxvi, 7		
Wilbur, Cressy L.	iv, 153		
Willard, Daniel	xiv, 43		
Willet, Hugh M.	viii, 69		
Williams, Frank C.	ix, 110		
Williams, George L.	xxiii, 177		
Williams, Wilson	iv, 93		
Willson, Sir John	xix, 41		
Willys, John N.	x, 87		
Wing, Asa S.	xv, 103		
Wood, Arthur B.	xix, 141; xxxiii, 179		
Woods, Edward A.	iv, 69; ix, 59		
Woodruff, Archibald M.	ix, 113		
Wyman, Walter	iii, 85		
Wyman, William D.	vi, 99; ix, 7		
Wysong, Clarence C.	xxiv, 123		
Young, George B.	xvii, 155; xxvi, 128		
Young, James R.	vii, 146; ix, 120		
Zartman, Lester W.	ii, 43		

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Stephenson, Herbert R. Message from Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association.....	83
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.....	55
Stevens, Raymond W.....	109
Stevens, Samuel N.....	63
Stevenson, Adlai E. Memorial tribute to Grover Cleveland.....	28
Stevenson, E. B., Jr.....	146
Stevenson, John A.....	114
Stewardship—and the American Agency System. James A. McLain.....	127
Stewardship of Insurance Supervision, The. William A. Sullivan.....	22
Stewardship of Savings Banks, The. Philip A. Benson.....	56
Stimulants, consumption of.....	57
Stock:	
Adjustment of book values.....	85
Investments.....	24
See Charts; Investments; Tables.	
Stone, Harlan F.....	30
Stone, Melville E.....	69
Story, Judge, quoted.....	76
Story of Life and Death in 1923, The. Harry Toulmin, M.D.....	117
Street cleaning.....	43
Street railways, are they a real public utility?.....	45
Strength of a State Measures the Ultimate Strength of a Nation, The. Thomas G. McLeod.....	29
Strengthening Agency Assets. Frank F. Weidenborner.....	62
Strengthening National Unity Through Business. Chandler Bullock.....	9
Strengthening Our Ideals. C. Wayland Brooks.....	108
Strikes and Government. Atlee Pomerene.....	99
Subjects. See Annual Meeting.	
Sub-standard policies:	
Legislation prohibiting deferred dividends, i, 65; viii, 78	
Statistics of New York Life.....	66
Successful Business—The Proof of Clear Thinking. Richard F. Grant.....	15
Suez Canal.....	16
Sullivan, William A.....	22
Sun Life Assurance Company.....	118
Sunday, Billy.....	9
Supervision and Self-Supervision. Hon. Charles D. Livingston.....	151
Supervision of insurance:	
Beginning of.....	123
Conflicting laws.....	47
Cost of.....	104
Elizur Wright on Federal supervision, vii, 62	
Federal bureau proposed.....	62
Federal vs. State.....	62
Insurance, in Europe.....	50
Insurance, present-day.....	42
Investments of insurance companies.....	86
Legislation, meddlesome.....	60
Modern standards.....	65
Public demand for.....	43
Public service corporations.....	69
State (examinations).....	170
State (revocation of licenses).....	171
State supervision of life insurance, i, 66, ii, 45; iii, 13; vi, 42; vii, 60, 146, 169; viii, 76, 91, 98, 104; ix, 87; x, 69; xv, 143; xvi, 106; xvii, 95; xviii, 79; xix, 111; xx, 49; xxi, 157; xxii, 123; xxxiii, 65; xxiv, 123; xxv, 151; xxvi, 137; xxvii, 125; xxviii, 115; xxix, 22; xxx, 39; xxxi, 25; xxxii, 108; xxxiii, 54; xxxiv, 43; xxxv, 72; xxxvii, 35	
Supervision, Essentials and Non-Essentials in Insurance Supervision. Thomas B. Donaldson.....	119
Supervision, Federal, and what it would mean to policyholders.....	60
Supervision, Insurance, and National Unity. Charles R. Detrick.....	123
Supervision, proper field.....	150
Supervision, Some Observations on. Frank Hasbrouck.....	91
Supreme Court retirement fund.....	80
Surplus, distribution of, Armstrong laws, i, 41, 78; viii, 78	
Conflicting laws.....	29
Wisconsin legislation, 1907.....	116
See Annual Apportionment; Distribution of Surplus; Dividend; Surplus.	
Surrender charge.....	80
Surrender value.....	79
English and French practice.....	82
Special.....	49
Sutherland, Justice, quoted.....	77
Sweden, insurance education.....	55
Sweeney, Orland Russell.....	131
Switzerland insurance education.....	55
Synchronizing Life Insurance Investments with Changing National Needs. James Lee Loomis.....	173
Syphilis, statistics.....	157
Systematic Training of Agents. Sylvester C. Dunham.....	88
Tables:	
Annuities (Murphy).....	174
Assets; Sectional distribution of, 1911 and 1920 (Wing).....	115
1871 and 1881 (McClench).....	44
Invested in mortgage loans (McClench), xvi, 43	
Net (1934) change in (Arnold).....	99
Percentage investments of, in 1911 and 1921 (McClench).....	47
Sectional distribution of (McClench), xvi, opp, 54	
Average value of farm property (Phillips).....	144
Average, interest rates in Federal reserve districts (R. L. Cox).....	141
Average interest rates on life insurance farm mortgage loans (Peterson).....	171
Banking statistics (Law).....	9
Canadian Life Insurance, World Wars I and II:	
Annuity considerations.....	96
Business in force.....	97
Lapses.....	97
New Business.....	96
Policy loans.....	98
Surrenders.....	98
Terminated by death.....	98
City mortgage loans 1915-1919 (Ecker).....	120
Claims:	
Classification.....	124
Disposition of.....	123
Normal interval.....	124
Radio, disposed of.....	123
Classification of claims not paid in full (Abels).....	32
Comparative investment statistics (Ecker).....	52
Comparative investments, 1911, 1914, 1917, 1919 and 1920 (Wing).....	114

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Corporation assets, classified (Lincoln)...	xxi, 57	Clearly; xxxii, T. A. Phillips; xxxiii,	
Death, causes of, compared (Knight)...	xvi, 34	F. W. Hubbard; xxxiv, Walter LeMar	
Death, causes of—1921 and 1922 (Knight)	xvi, 32, 33	Talbot; xxxv, Elbert S. Brigham; xxxvi,	
Death, causes of, 1922 (Knight)....	xvi, 28	Vincent P. Whitsitt (see Appendix,	
Death, causes of, compared (Toulmin)	xvii, 122, 123, 124	xxxvii, p. 76); xxxvii, Col. Franklin	
Death, causes of, in 1922 and 1923, com-		D'Olier; James A. Fulton (see Appendix,	
pared (Toulmin).....	xvii, 122, 123, 124	xl, p. 87); Dave E. Satterfield, Jr. (see	
Death, causes of, 1923 and 1924 compared		Appendix, xl, p. 99); xl, Dave E. Satter-	
(Rogers).....	xviii, 129	field, Jr.); xli, Bruce E. Shepherd.	
Deaths and death rates, first 10 months:		Distribution by Classes (Charts)...xxv,	
1925-26 (H. S. Nollen)....	xx, 139, 140, 141	79; xxvi, 104	
1924-28 (G. S. Nollen).....	xxii, 168	By Classes (Tables)...xix, 33; xx, 40;	
1927-28 (G. S. Nollen).....	xxii, 169, 170	xxi, 190; xxii, 39; xxiii, 41; xxiv,	
1928-29 (Cook).....	xxiii, 109	102; xxv, 83; xxvi, 108; xxvii, 60;	
1929-30 (Dingman).....	xxiv, 176	xxviii, 102; xxix, 43; xxx, 93; xxxi,	
1922-32 (Knight).....	xxvi, 45	72; xxxii, 95; xxxiii, 108; xxxiv, 84;	
1932-33 (Muhlberg).....	xxvii, 155, 156, 157	xxxv, 115; xxxvii, 18; xl, 20; xli,	
1933-34 (Fraser).....	xxviii, 65	48	
1934-35 (Brown).....	xxix, 75	Stocks, by Classes...xxiv, 103; xxv, 84;	
1935-36 (Russell).....	xxx, 153, 154, 155	xxvi, 109; xxvii, 61; xxviii, 103; xxix,	
1936-37 (Christiernin).....	xxxi, 46, 47, 48	45; xxx, 95; xxxi, 74; xxxii, 97; xxxiii,	
1937-38 (Frost).....	xxxi, 68, 69, 70	110; xxxiv, 86; xxxv, 117; xxxvii, 20;	
1938-39 (Thornton).....	xxxiii, 63	xl, 22; xli,	
1939-40 (Cragin).....	xxxiv, 177, 178	50	
Death claims disposition 1926 (Abels),	31	By Divisions...xix, 34; xx, 41; xxi, 191;	
Death rates in U. S. Registration Area		xxii, 40; xxiii, 42; xxiv, 104; xxv, 85;	
(G. S. Nollen).....	xxii, 167	xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62; xxviii, 104; xxix,	
Deaths in Armed forces, proportion to		46; xxx, 96; xxxi, 75; xxxii, 98;	
others, Canada.....	xxxv, 99	xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87; xxxv, 118;	
Distribution of life insurance investments,		xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli,	
1860 to 1922 (Ecker).....	xvii, 52	52	
Electric light and power statistics (Law)	xix, 10	Mortgage Loans—Farm...xix, 34; xx,	
Family expenditures for life insurance	xxxii, 118, 119	41; xxi, 191; xxii, 40; xxiii, 42; xxiv,	
Farm loans and farm production by states		104; xxv, 85; xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62;	
(Peterson).....	xviii, 168	xxviii, 104; xxix, 46; xxx, 96; xxxi,	
Farm mortgage loans by states (Phillips)	xvii, opp. 144	75; xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87;	
Farm values, 1910 and 1920 (W. H.		xxxv, 118; xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli,	
Kingsley).....	xvi, 162	52	
Federal farm loan bond transactions		Mortgage Loans—Other...xix, 35; xx,	
(Peterson).....	xviii, 160	42; xxi, 191; xxii, 40; xxiii, 43; xxiv,	
Five-year increase in mortgage loans		104; xxv, 85; xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62;	
(Peterson).....	xviii, 168	xxviii, 104; xxix, 46; xxx, 96; xxxi,	
Growth of life insurance (Law).....	xix, 11	75; xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87;	
Income and National Defense Taxes, Cana-		xxxv, 118; xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli,	
da (Mitchell).....	xxxv, 89	52	
Interest rates on farm mortgages, by states		Mortgage Loans—Total...xix, 35; xx,	
(W. H. Kingsley).....	xvi, 157	42; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 45; xxiv,	
Interest rates on life insurance farm		105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii, 63;	
mortgage loans (Phillips).....	xvii, 145	xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97; xxxi,	
Investments by classes 1945-1947 all U. S.		76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv, 88;	
Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. xli,		xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli,	
Investments, compared by classes (Mc-		53	
Clench).....	xvi, 55	State, County, and Municipal Bonds, xix,	
Investments for 1911, 1914, 1917, 1919-23		36; xx, 42; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 45;	
(Ecker).....	xvii, opp. 52	xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii,	
Investments, increase in, 1911-1920		63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97;	
(Wing).....	xv, 105	xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv,	
Investments, increases in, geographical dis-		88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli,	
tributions of, 1910-1920 (McClench) xvi,		53	
Investments, 1911 and 1921 compared		Railroad Bonds and Stocks...xix, 36;	
(McClench).....	xvi, 46	xx, 43; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 44;	
Investments, 1920-1921, by classes (Mc-		xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii,	
Clench).....	xvi, 51	63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97;	
Investments and reserves of legal re-		xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv,	
serve life insurance companies:		88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli,	
(Speakers: xix, R. W. Huntington; xx,		53	
F. H. Ecker; xxi, J. L. Loomis; xxii,		Public Utilities.....xx, 43; xxi, 193;	
T. I. Parkinson; xxiii, F. H. Ecker;		xxii, 42; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87;	
xxiv, W. L. Crocker; xxv, W. A. Law;		xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106;	
xxvi, J. R. Hardin; xxvii, B. H. Walker;		64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98;	
xxviii, O. J. Arnold; xxix, A. M. Col-		xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113;	
lens; xxx, Guy W. Cox; xxxi, M. J.		xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26;	
		xli,	
		Other Bonds and Stocks...xix, 37; xx,	
		43; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 44; xxiv,	

* See Appendix, Page 76.

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54	Investment groups of 52 companies (Loomis) .....xxi, 175 Investments of reserves by sections (Welch) .....xviii, 69 Investments, Tables i-xviii (Welch), xviii, 71, 78
Total Bonds and Stocks.....xix, 37; xx, 43; xxi, 193; xxi, 42; xxiii, 45; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54	Legislation in the U. S.: 1906-25 (Parkinson) .....xix, 85 1906-31 (Hurrell) .....xxv, 110 Life insurance farm mortgage loans, 1922 and 1923 (Peterson).....xviii, 164 Life insurance farm mortgages outstand- ing, 1922 and 1923 (Peterson).....xviii, 169 Life insurance habits of Americans (Duffield) .....xxiii, 153 Life insurance in force (Seay).....xxii, 57 Menace of Taxation: State tax, domestic.....xix, 169 State premium taxes.....xix, 170 Premium income .....xix, 170 Revenue receipts .....xix, 170 Composite rate premium tax.....xix, 170 State income tax rates.....xix, 171 Gross premium tax rates.....xix, 171 Tax increase proposals.....xix, 172 Mortgage loans, farm and other, by geo- graphical divisions (W. H. Kingsley), xvi, 155 National government income (Law), xix, 10 National Industrial Conference Board: Medical work tabulated.....xxii, 165 New farm loans in 1923 (Peterson), xviii, 164 New farm loans in 1924 (Peterson), xviii, 167 New life insurance companies: Growth by years and age of companies (Price) .....xx, 150 Home offices by States, 1900 and 1925 (Price) .....xx, 151 Years in business (Price).....xx, 152 Next Job in Preventive Medicine: Table I—Deaths and Death Rates, 1925 xix, 93 Table II—Expectation of Life.....xix, 96 Table III—Census .....xix, 97 Table IV—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases .....xix, 101 Table V—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases .....xix, 102 Table VI—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases .....xix, 103 Table VII—Circulatory Defects .....xix, 104 Table VIII—Frequency of Circulatory Disease .....xix, 105 Table IX—Incidence of Circulatory Im- pairment .....xix, 106 Table X—Physical Labor .....xix, 106 Table XI—Mental Strain .....xix, 106 Normal interval between completed proofs and payment (Abels).....xxi, 32 Old Age Pensions (Linton).....xxxiii, 18 Payments to policyholders and beneficiaries (Seay) .....xxii, 59 Population, urban and rural (W. H. Kingsley) .....xvi, 162 Population of cities, classified (Powell), xvi, 87 Productivity of countries, index numbers of (W. H. Kingsley) .....xvi, 165 Railroad investments (Law) .....xix, 8 Railroad mileage and capitalization (Mc- Clench) .....xvi, 45 Railroad stocks and bonds held by life insurance companies (Powell).....xvi, 80 Ratios 49 company net investment earnings to mean ledger assets.....xl, 107; xli, 46
Policy Loans and Premium Notes.....xix, 36; xx, 44; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54	Real Estate.....xix, 35; xx, 44; xxi, 194 xxii, 43; xxiii, 45; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55
Collateral Loans.....xix, 35; xx, 44; xxi, 194; xxii, 43; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55	Cash .....xix, 37; xx, 44; xxi, 194; xxii, 43; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55
Increase .....xix, 38; xx, 45; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 47; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56	Reserves, by divisions.....xix, 40; xx, 48; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56
Ratios, Investments to Reserves.....xix, 40; xx, 48; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56	Ratios, each class.....xix, 38; xx, 46; xxi, 197; xxii, 45; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 110; xxv, 90; xxvi, 115; xxvii, 67; xxviii, 109; xxix, 51; xxx, 101; xxxi, 80; xxxii, 103; xxxiii, 116; xxxiv, 92; xxxv, 123; xxxvi,* xl, 29; xli, 57
Ratio, each division.....xix, 39; xx, 47; xxi, 196; xxii, 46; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 109; xxv, 91; xxvi, 116; xxvii, 68; xxviii, 110; xxix, 52; xxx, 102; xxxi, 81; xxxii, 104; xxxiii, 117; xxxiv, 93; xxxv, 124; xxxvi,* xl, 30; xli, 58	Investments of all U. S. Legal reserve life insurance companies (Welch), xviii, 71 Investments of 52 life insurance com- panies (Welch) .....xviii, 65

* See Appendix, Page 76.

Vol. Page

Ratio of claims disposed of to claims presented (Abels)	xxi, 32
Ratio of investments to reserves by divisions (Huntington)	xix, 28
Ratio of net interest on investments to mean ledger assets, Appendix	xl, 107; xli, 46
Record of compulsory investment bills rejected by various state legislatures since 1907 (R. L. Cox)	xviii, 146
Relation of life insurance assets to national material wealth (Ecker)	xx, 36
Relative growth of life insurance assets (Huntington)	xix, 31
Reserves, 1907 and 1921, geographical distribution (McClench)	xvi, 48
Sectional distribution of life insurance assets and reserves for 1921 and 1922 (Ecker)	xvii, opp. 52
Statistics of 1,000 Nebraska farms (Peterson)	xviii, 161
Taxes, reserves and investments of foreign life companies in "Texas Securities" as defined by the Robertson Law (1922) (Table B) (R. L. Cox)	xviii, 149
Taxes, U. S. and other countries (Linton)	xxxiii, 11
Texas reserves and Robertson Law investments (Table C) (R. L. Cox)	xviii, 150
Twenty years of life insurance growth (Linton)	xx, 83
Typhoid fever statistics (McLaughlin)	vi, 54, 68
United Kingdom:	
New assurances, 1938-39-40	xxxv, 101
War death claims, 1940	xxxv, 101
Withdrawals of investments required if Robertson Law were universal (R. L. Cox)	xviii, 136
World life insurance in force (Howland), xx, 119; (Lincoln), xxi, 60; (Hurrell), xxii, 100; (Cochran) xxiii, 51; (Jones), xxiv, 39; (H. S. Nollen), xxv, 104; (Fulton) xxvi, 72; (Stevenson) xxxii, 116	
Taft, President, address	iii, 112; vii, 90
Talbot, Walter LeMar	xxxiv, 73
Taney, Chief Justice, quoted	xxx, 76
Tariff laws	xv, 25
Tarver, William A.	xxvi, 137
Taschereau, Louis A.	xxi, 46
Tatlock, John	i, 69
Tax Problems of Life Insurance Stewardship—A Dialogue. George Willard Smith	xxix, 80

Taxation:

Accident underwriter's protest	ii, 138
Adjusting premiums to secure uniformity, iv, 66	
Canada	ii, 122; viii, 66; x, 47
Commission proposed	iv, 67
Compulsory investment of reserves	iii, 31
Conference of insurance organizations proposed	ii, 33, 113, 118, 134; iii, 70, 120; x, 156, 158
Cooperation of agents	x, 159
Deducting state taxes from dividends, i, 48; ii, 122, 136, 139	
Dialogue, A	xxix, 80
Direct	ii, 56
Discriminatory	ii, 50, 122, 123
Discussion	ii, 100
Double	ii, 54; iv, 63; viii, 104
Education of policyholders	viii, 104
Effect on social and political economy, ii, 111	
England	ii, 108
Federal	xiv, 137

Vol. Page

General property	ii, 46, 53
Germany	ii, 62
Guaranty against	xx, 11
Income tax law	x, 130
Increase	ii, 64; x, 118, 149
Increase compared with wealth	x, 120
Injustice of	ii, 37; iii, 55; v, 84, 87
International Association	ii, 103
Laws	ii, 73; iii, 52; v, 86
License fees and premium receipts	iii, 31
Life insurance	ii, 105
Limitation laws	x, 129
Local assessment	ii, 56
Local taxes should be local charge	v, 100
Maximum rate suggested	ii, 63
Menace of	xix, 168
Measuring results	x, 127
Methods in various states	ii, 39, 61
Mississippi	ii, 151
Municipal, in South	ii, 113
Municipal (Prudential Company)	v, 84
Obstacles which delay reform	iv, 57
Of assets	ii, 48
Of large incomes	xv, 18, 19, 22
Of reserves	ii, 55, 109, 114; v, 95
Opinions quoted	x, 147
Percentage department taxes on premiums, 1906	ii, 42
Premium	ii, 48, 51, 137; iii, 59; v, 88
Problems of South and West	ii, 83
Public accounting	x, 126
Rate illustrated by Wisconsin assessments, iv, 66	
Rates on securities	iv, 64
Rates, 1871, 1908	ii, 41, 69
Rates of 61 companies, 1906	ii, 40, 42
Reduction, gradual	ii, 125
Reforms suggested	ii, 43
Retaliatory	iii, 56
Returns, diverse requirements	iii, 52
Review of ten years, 1906-1916	x, 146
State health insurance burdens	x, 132
State, of insurance companies	i, 17, 48; ii, 39, 46; iv, 58; v, 93; xiv, 146; xvii, 155
Statistics, 1905-1915	x, 150
Uniformity by adjusting premiums	iv, 66
Uniform rate	ii, 57
War tax bill	x, 131
See also Federal Taxation of Life Insurance; Governmental War Insurance and War Taxation; Increase of Public Expenditures and Taxes; the Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance; Message from the South and West; Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance Taxation; Public Expenditures and Taxation; Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country; Sound Thinking by the People and for the People; Some Economic Aspects of State Taxation of Life Insurance; Some Obstacles Which Delay Reform of Insurance Taxation; State Taxation of Life Insurance; Taxation Conference; Taxation of Life Insurance in the United States; Taxes; Ten Years' Tax Harvest from Policyholders' Funds; Social Injustice in Taxation of Life Insurance Protection; Menace of Taxation.	
Taxation, Effect of Insurance, on Social and Political Economy. Levi G. Fouse	ii, 111
Taxation, Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance. Lester W. Zartman	ii, 43
Taxation Conference	ii, 33
Call for the Conference	ii, 33

	Vol. Page
Objects of the Conference and Necessity for Cooperation. Robert Lynn Cox, ii, See Taxation.	35
Taxation of Life Insurance in the United States. John F. Dryden.....	59
Taxation of life insurance—organized retrenchment. William A. Day.....	xii, 46
Taxes:	
Ad valorem and Government expenditures compared with insurance taxes.....	x, 120
Excess profits, applied to railroads.....	xi, 127
Methods of collecting.....	ii, 43
New Jersey	ii, 150
Paid by policyholders.....	ii, 50; iii, 19; iv, 60, 67
Per capita, U. S. and other countries.....	xxxiii, 11
Percentage of national income.....	xxxiii, 11
Proportioned to income	iv, 63
Ratio to other costs of insurance.....	ii, 37
Reasons for levying	ii, 43
Reasons for not levying.....	ii, 47, 59
See Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country.	
See Taxation and its cross-references.	
Taxes, Increase of Public Expenditures and. Thomas Sewall Adams	x, 118
Taxing thrift	iv, 62
Taxpayers' associations	x, 129
Taylor, Charles G., Jr.	ix, 45; xiv, 78; xix, 7
Message from American Life Convention, xiv, 78	
Taylor, John M.	v, 119
Teachers' retirement fund revenues.....	x, 80
Teece, Richard, on cash surrenders.....	v, 106
Tenant farmers	ix, 79, 109
Tennessee legislation	ii, 88
Ten Years' Tax Harvest from Policyholders' Funds. Charles F. Coffin.....	x, 146
Texas, compared to Germany.....	ix, 78
Investment opportunities.....	ix, 79; xviii, 143
Legislation (Robertson law).....	ii, 88; iii, 31; xviii, 142
Taxation	ii, 142
Withdrawal from state	iii, 31

Themes and Subjects:

(For previous themes and titles see Page 213, Proceedings of 29th Convention, 1935.)

- XXX: Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance: Education and Public Service; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; The Future of the American Railroads; The Contribution of Life Insurance to American Foresight; The Law, The Courts, and Our Material Progress; Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight; Methods and Limitations of Foresight in Modern Affairs; Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future Together; The Canadian Outlook; Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint; Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight.
- XXXI: The Response of Life Insurance to American Needs: Confidence; Insurance Supervision—Its Respon-

sibilities and Its Responses; 1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience; Current Opportunities for Health Conservation; The Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs; Seven Years of Performance—A Life Insurance Response; The Public's Interest in Public Utility Management; Our Agency System—The Response to a Need; Utilization of Agricultural Products; Which Way?; The Problem of the Prolongation of Life; Public Duty in Law Enforcement.

- XXXII: Underwriting America's Human Values: Canada's Progress and Stability; Education, Insurance, and Research; Life Insurance Stewardship; Employee Security and Social Standards in Industry; The Human Significance of Changing Mortality; Investment Tendencies in Changing Times; Is Supervision at the Crossroads?; Totaling the Life Underwriter's Contribution; Safeguarding Human Values Through the American Red Cross; The Laboratory—A Potent Source of Progress in Industry; After Hitler's Triumph—What?

- XXXIII: Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise: Canada and the United States; State Insurance Supervision; The Mobilization for Health; Democracy and Higher Education; Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security; Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policyholder; Life Insurance—A Great Invention; The United States in the Present World Crisis; Sale of Annuities by Governments; Life Insurance in War-time; The State.

- XXXIV: Preparedness: High Lights of 1940; Address by Hon. Jesse H. Jones; Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness; The Foundations of National Security; The Role of American Education in the Democratic Process; The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds; Life Insurance—A National Asset; Strengthening Our Ideals; Things Not Made With Hands; Preparedness Agency-wise; Canada at War; Medical Preparedness.

- XXXV: Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy; Democracy at the Barricades; Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy; Strengthening Agency Assets; Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency; Duration in Change; Life Insurance as a War Industry; Investing for Security of Home and Nation; National Defense Bond Program; Facing the Current Crisis Realistically; Education and National Defense; World Conditions Covering Britain, the Mediterranean and Africa.

- XXXVI: Life Insurance—1942.

- XXXVII: Looking Forward with Life Insurance; Looking Forward with

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
State Insurance Supervision; Looking Forward in Public Relations; Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance; Social Security—Public and Private.		Tribute to Memory of George E. Ide. Charles E. Hughes.....	xiii, 173
XXXVIII: Serving Seventy Million Americans; Management and Field Face Future Together.		Tribute to Memory of John B. Lunger. Alton B. Parker	xiii, 170
XXXIX: No Addresses.		Tribute to Old Policyholder Guests, xiv, 12, 155	
XL: Life Insurance Achievements in 1946; Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet; Panel Discussion on Activities of All-Industry Committee; Address by Hon. Eugene Meyer; Year-End Reflections; America, Today and Tomorrow.		The Trinity that Makes Democracy—Responsibility, Efficiency, Integrity. Darwin P. Kingsley	xvi, 9
XLI: Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour; Life Insurance Record for 1947; Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance; Canada Meets a Challenge; The World Problem We Face.		Tripp, General Guy Eastman	xiii, 45
Things Not Made With Hands. Frederic S. Fleming	xxxiv, 116	Tripp, Juan T., telegram from.....	xxxv, 133
Thomas, Charles S.	xii, 46	Trust companies and life insurance companies	xv, 31
Thompson, Dr.	i, 127		
Thompson, Francis	xxi, 80	Tuberculosis:	
Thompson, Huston	xiii, 137	Campaign in North Carolina.....	iii, 118
Thompson, John S.	xxviii, 69	Cost to insurance companies.....	xi, 84
Thornton, Walter E.	xxxiii, 63	Deaths from	xx, 133, 135
Thorp, Orville	xiv, 117	Exhibition	ii, 96
Three Years of Performance. John R. Hardin	xxvi, 81	Framingham, Mass., demonstration.....	xv, 65
Thrift "addicts"	xxi, 11	Prevention	vii, 101
Thrift and Freedom in Nation and World. George B. Stadden	xii, 7	See Health; Mortality.	
Thrift campaign of American Bankers' Association	x, 115; xv, 32	Tully, William J.	xiv, 124; xvii, 32
Thrift campaign, resolution favoring participation of insurance companies and agents, xi, 165		Turner, Professor Frederick J.	xx, 94; xxi, 9; xxv, 102
See Carrying the War Savings Certificate to Every American Home; Enlistment of American Thrift in War Service.		Twain Mark, quoted.	xvii, 24, 88
Thrift in Health—Application of Lessons of Military Sanitation to Peace Times. Major-General William C. Gorgas.....	xii, 115	Twentieth Century Banking Frontiers. Edward W. Decker	xxi, 164
Thrift, encouraging	x, 29		
Thrift. See Mental Thrift.		Typhoid Fever:	
Today's Laboratory is Tomorrow's Industry. Rufus B. von KleinSmid.....	xxi, 80	District of Columbia	iii, 89
Tory, John A.	v, 115	Effect of water supplies	vi, 52
Totalling the Life Underwriter's Contribution. John A. Stevenson.....	xxii, 114	Sources of infection	viii, 38
Toulmin, Harry, M. D.	xvii, 167	Vital statistics and charts.....	iii, 98; iv, 130, 133; vi, 54, 56, 68; xi, 84, 86
Townsend, Charles H. T., quoted.....	xxi, 86	See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Trade, foreign	xv, 24	Twenty Years of Actuarial Progress. Edward E. Rhodes	xx, 73
Training agents in salesmanship.....	iv, 88; ix, 62, 64	Tyne, Thomas J.	xxv, 178
Transforming Power Into Happiness. Matthew S. Sloan.....	xxi, 66	Twisting	v, 102, 112, 115
Translating Vision Into Service. George L. Williams.....	xxiii, 177	Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow on Life Insurance Policies. Arthur E. Childs	vii, 25
Transportation. See Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity.		Underinsurance	viii, 117, 123; x, 35
Travelers Insurance Company, school for agents	iv, 89	The Underwriting of a New Era of American Progress. William A. Law.....	xix, 8
The Trend to Centralization. Gardner Cowles	xxvi, 177	Unemployment Insurance.....	xi, 95; xix, 127
Tribute to Association Pioneers. John D. Sage	xx, 9	Underwriting America's Human Values. Julian Price	xxxii, 8
Tribute to Memory of Job E. Hedges. Edward D. Duffield	xix, 175	Uniformity, A Departmental View of. John A. Hartigan	iii, 15
Tribute to Memory of John R. Hegeman. John M. Holcombe	xiii, 168	Uniformity of Departmental Rulings. George H. Noyes	iii, 45
		Uniformity of Legislation and Departmental Control. Elbert P. Marshall.....	iii, 51
		Uniformity of practice urged on Commissioners	iii, 48; vi, 47
		Uniformity of State Laws:	
		Causes preventing	iii, 18
		Code proposed, 1872	iii, 16
		Comments of Governor Hughes.....	iii, 43
		Committee of Commissioners proposed, iii, 50	
		"Committee of Fifteen" bills.....	iii, 17; v, 9
		Competition and cooperation.....	iii, 35
		Conflicting state laws and Department rulings	iii, 23
		Cooperation of state officials and companies	v, 9
		Corporation tax law	iii, 26
		Department of Insurance view.....	iii, 15
		Difficulty of securing common legislation, iv, 16	
		Educational campaigns	viii, 105
		Effect of Federal supervision	vii, 64
		Examinations, conflicting laws	iii, 33

	Vol. Page
Federal insurance bureau proposed, iii, 26;	62
General discussion	51
Good and bad features of imitative laws, ii,	75
Massachusetts, New York, Wisconsin compared	36
Model law suggested by President Taft, iii,	113
Necessity	24
Policy forms, conflicting	27
Premium tax, conflicting laws	32
Remedies for existing lack	19
State vs. Federal supervision	13
See also Departmental View of Uniformity; Federal Supervision; Problems Arising from Conflicting State Laws and Departmental Rulings; Supervision; Uniformity of Departmental Rulings; Exploring the Frontier of State Comity; The Responsibility of the State; The Public Service of Insurance Supervision; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; All-Industry Committee—Panel Discussion.	
Uniform negotiable instruments laws, ii, 72; iii,	64
Union Central Life farm loans	97
United Grain Growers, Ltd.	101
United Kingdom:	
New assurances, 1938-39-40	101
War death claims, 1940	101
The United States in the Present World Crisis. Edmund A. Walsh	144
United States Public Health Service. See Public Health Service under Health Conservation.	
United States Supreme Court	95
Universities:	
Broadened scope since 1870	28
Life insurance instruction in	175
University Education, National Economic Value of. Dr. Marion Leroy Burton, xvi,	96
University, definition	31
Utilization of Agricultural Products. Orland Russell Sweeney	131
Vail, H. S.	131
Valhalla	60
Vallombrosa	105
Value of Railroads in U. S.	95
Valuation of Assets. Paul Morton	81
Valuation of Assets:	
Average market quotations	96
Bonds, amortization method	76
Bonds and mortgages	85
Conflicting state laws	87
Emergency action 1907	97
Illustrated by depreciation of 1893	76
Market value method	71
Massachusetts legislation	73
Memorandum. (Leon O. Fisher)	78
Opinion of Attorney-General, New York, 1907	73
Requirements of State Insurance Departments	82
Uniform standard desired by Insurance Commissioners	88
See also Law of Value—Appraisals; Valuation of Assets.	
Valuation of Fixed-Term Securities. Reau E. Folk	87
Valuation of Fixed-Term Securities. John Tatlock	69
See also Law of Value—Appraisals; Valuation of Assets.	

	Vol. Page
Valuation of Policies:	
Armstrong Laws	57
Preliminary term, opposition in South	86
Select and ultimate	117
Wisconsin legislation, 1907	107, 109, 117
Value, law of, appraisals	91
Value of farm lands	ix, 26, 81, 109, 136
Value of real property and improvements, U. S. Census Bureau, 1912	ix, 136
Values, market, and the balance sheet	64
Vanderlip, Frank A.	56
Van Schaick, George S., quoted	xxvi, 9
Vaughan, Victor C.	94
Venereal diseases	xi, 157
Venezuelan dispute	ii, 24, 31; x, 20
Vipond, A. Homer	vi, 109
Vision in Industry and Business. Irénée du Pont	xxiii, 21
Vital Statistics:	
Census Reports	iv, 153, 162
Importance	vii, 86
Legislation, 1913	vii, 115
Massachusetts mortality rate	iii, 116
Of eighteen states (registration area)	iv, 129
On accidents	iii, 93; vi, 81
Registration of	iii, 93; vi, 81
See map facing title page, vi.	
See Charts; Maps; Mortality.	
Vital Statistics, Influence of, on Longevity, Watson S. Rankin	vi, 70
Vital Statistics in Illinois. George T. Palmer	vi, 85
Vital Statistics, Work of the Census in, Cressy L. Wilbur	iv, 153
Vocational education, a democratic movement,	xii, 81
Vocational Retraining—A National Conservation. Dr. Charles A. Prosser	xii, 69
Vocational Training and Its Future. Edmund J. James	iv, 27
Vocational training in colleges	iv, 100
Volstead Act	xxi, 157
Vorys, Arthur I.	ix, 66
Voshell, Jonathan K.	xii, 80
Vrooman, Carl	ix, 33
Wadsworth, James W., Jr.	ix, 69; xvii, 88
Waggs, Mrs.	xxii, 175
Waiver of premiums	vii, 47
Walford, Cornelius, quoted	xxii, 51
Walker, Bradford H.	xxvii, 51
Wallace, Henry C.	xvii, 16
Wallace, Malcolm W.	xxxiii, 23
Wallace, Richard H.	vii, 132
Walsh, Edmund A.	xxxiii, 144
Wanamaker, John	xii, 48
Wanamaker, Rodman	xii, 48
War:	
Agency and allied problems after war, xi,	89
Aggregate mortality of participants in	xv, 69
Aircraft as weapons of	xviii, 40
Canada at War	xxxiv, 151
Causes of	xiii, 13; xv, 44
Clause (specimen)	xxxiii, 194
Clauses, Canadian and British	xxxv, 101, 103
Death claims in Europe	xi, 21, 91
Death claims, United Kingdom, 1940	xxxv, 101
Effect on dividends	xi, 30 70, 93
Effect on insurance companies	xi, 28
Effect on municipal development	xi, 72
Expands general expenditures	x, 119
Insurance bill	xi, 63
Life insurance for aviators in	xviii, 41
Life Insurance as a War Industry	xxxv, 85
Life Insurance in Wartime	xxxiii, 179

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Do, 1927 (Hurrell)	xxii, 93	New business	xxxv, 96
Do, 1928 (Cochran)	xxiii, 51	Policy loans	xxxv, 98
Do, 1929 (Jones)	xxiv, 34	Surrenders	xxxv, 98
Do, 1930 (H. S. Nollen)	xxv, 104	Terminated by death	xxxv, 98
Do, 1931 (Fulton)	xxvi, 72	Wright, Elizur...vii, 61; xiv, 9, 67, 110; xx, 127	
Do, 1938 (Stevenson)	xxxii, 116	Wright, Harry T.	xxxiv, 32
World Problem We Face, The. John Cowles,	xli, 76	Wrightson, Colonel William D.	xii, 115
World's Insurance Congress:		Wyman, Walter	iii, 85
Robert Lynn Cox.....	vi, 140	Wyman, William D.	vi, 99; ix, 7
Arthur I. Vorys.....	ix, 66	Wysong, Clarence C.	xxiv, 123
A World's War against Disease. John K.		Workmen's Compensation Laws.....	v, 39
Gore	xxi, 101	California	vii, 144
World Wars I and II, Canadian Life		Europe	iv, 52
Insurance:		Year-End Reflections. Ray Atherton.....	xl, 65
Annuity considerations	xxxv, 96	Young, George B.	xvii, 155; xxvi, 128
Business in force	xxxv, 97	Young, James R.	vii, 146; ix, 120
Lapses	xxxv, 97	Zartman, Lester W.	ii, 43; v, 88, 95
		Zimmerman, Charles J.	xxxiii, 43



